

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 93

January 1965

Vol. 8 No. 1

CONTENTS

Minter's Chapel . . . . .	2
Marriages--Jefferson County, Texas . . . . .	4
Cemetery - Beeville, Texas . . . . .	7
Dunwoody Bible . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Doctors in Early Texas . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

IMPORTANT BUSINESS MEETING OF FWGS

On January 25, Monday, in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, at 7:30 P.M., members of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society will convene for a business meeting at which reports of officers will be given and Directors for the ensuing year will be elected. The newly elected Directors will meet immediately following the business meeting to select the officers. COME TO THIS IMPORTANT MEETING.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Board of Directors

First Vice President  
Harry T. Thach  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. J. P. Agerton  
Treasurer  
Mrs. R. N. Grammer

President  
Christopher Larkin

Second Vice President  
John L. Lewis  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. H. P. Moore  
Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Assistant Treasurer  
Mrs. Billy C. Hutcheson

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Robert T. Gill, Miss Marie Hamlett, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutchison, Arless P. Nixon, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. I. Neal Samuels, Mrs. Chas. L. Sarrazin.

MINTERS CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH  
Tarrant County, Texas

Minters Chapel Methodist Church was founded in 1845 by Rev. Green Minter, a circuit rider and early settler in Tarrant and Dallas counties. He was aided by Rev. Nathan Hudgins, a Methodist minister of Birdville, in preaching to persons of all faiths worshiping together in the first quaint building fashioned of hand-hewn logs. This building also served the community as a school and meeting place.

The church and its adjoining cemetery, which has continued to be maintained since the founding of the congregation, occupy land donated by James Cate, who with his wife was among the charter members of the congregation.

MINTERS CHAPEL CEMETERY

Inscriptions showing birth before 1860:

J. H. Jasper	G. W. Minter
Sept. 18, 1848 - Dec. 18, 1931	Aug. 1803 - July 31, 1887
James W. Huffman	Jane Minter
Apr. 11, 1850 - July 3, 1936	Mar. 20, 1806 - July 15, 1887
C. J. Lucas wf of W. Lucas	Julia E. Cate
Feb. 17, 1840 - Jan. 25, 1915	Wf of J. B. Cate
Wingate Lucas	Feb. 12, 1857 - Oct. 23, 1896
Apr. 10, 1828 - Aug. 4, 1902	R. B. Merrell
E. B. McClellan	Mar. 26, 1845 - Dec. 5, 1891
Sept. 22, 1857 - June 24, 1919	Frances C. Merrell
N. A. wf. of H. L. Thompson	Mar. 23, 1850 - Nov. 27, 1918
May 6, 1847 - Apr. 25, 1913	Mary M. dau. of J. & E. Cate
Robert B. Hardin	Feb. 17, 1857 - Aug. 5, 1877
Apr. 16, 1852 - July 13, 1939	Sarah A. wf. of R. E. Crowley
A. H. Hill 1853-1938	Dec. 6, 1853 - Feb. 4, 1871
John S. Mullendore 1849-1909	Sarah T. Hudgins
Adrian J. Mullendore 1859-1909	d. Jan. 24, 1859 age 39 years
James Cate	2 mo 8 da
Aug. 29, 1818 - Nov. 8, 1908	Thos. W. Baker
Elvira his wife (James Cate)	Mar. 9, 1850 - Mar. 20, 1877
Nov. 7, 1829 - Sept. 17, 1908	Charles Baker
	Apr. 12, 1820 - Nov. 25, 1870

## MINTERS CHAPEL CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Ella dau. of C. & L. Baker Feb. 7, 1859 - Mar. 2, 1863	Rev. R. T. Moore 1824-1902
Inf. A. M. Newton Feb. 5, 1857 - June 9, 1857	Martha E. Moore 1836-1895
Inf. T. D. Newton Mar. 8, 1861 - Mar. 20, 1861	F. C. Milligan Sept. 11, 1847 - Dec. 5, 1919
T. D. Newton Apr. 2, 1830 - Feb. 5, 1884	J. H. Williams Apr. 28, 1842 - Jan. 3, 1887
Mrs. C. Newton Aug. 8, 1832 - Sept. 5, 1882	Williams Cates Jan. 5, 1820 - Oct. 24, 1884
E. P. Crowley Apr. 11, 1818 - Mar. 6, 1879	Matilda A. wf. of William Cates Feb. 13, 1828 - Dec. 16, 1901
Louisa J. Crowley Oct. 13, 1826 - July 29 ? 56 yrs. 9 mo.	E. F. Knight Nov. 2, 1840 - Mar. 19, 1885
L. J. Porter dau. of J. & E. Cate b. Jan. 15, 1849 age 30 yrs.	Nora M. Thomas 1858-1956
George Ann wf. of C. C. Newton Mar. 30, 1857 - May 6, 1888	B. M. Gibbs Dec. 22, 1850 - Nov. 30, 1931
K. A. Newton Apr. 22, 1805 - May 7, 1896	Laura Wells 1858-1935
Elsa wf. of K. A. Newton Sept. 12, 1829 - nd	Simon Wells Dec. 27, 1857 - Oct. 21, 1933
Jennie L. McPherson 1850-1927	Henry Burgoon June 17, 1834 - May 16, 1911
M. J. wf. of W. J. Cox Sept. 19, 1859 - July 27, 1894	Mary V. Burgoon his wife Sept. 30, 1834 - Jan. 27, 1923
Emma E. wf. of B. M. Gibbs Apr. 1, 1848 - Mar. 14, 1905	Fletcher Rogers Sept. 2, 1851 - Mar. 14, 1917
	C. A. Rogers June 3, 1856 - Mar. 15, 1886

## THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Editor -- Mrs. R. N. Grammer 3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Editorial Staff--Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,  
Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## JEFFERSON COUNTY

Continued from December 1964 Genealogical Society Bulletin

<u>Name of Groom</u>	<u>Name of Bride</u>	<u>Date of application and Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
John Turner - Miss Amanda Stephenson		Sept. 7, 1840 Sept. 18, 1840	G. A. Pattillo J.P.
S. H. Hough - Miss Augustin Smith		Oct. 28, 1840 Nov. 1, 1840	Charles Williams, J.P.
Thomas A. Standwood - Mrs. Margaritta Jane Williams		Oct. 29, 1840 Nov. 8, 1840	G.A. Pattillo, J.P.
Mr. Warren Goodin - Miss Martha B. Patillo		Oct. 31, 1840 Nov. 12, 1840	R. E. Booth, J.P.
John Marmies <u>Dirusia</u> - Miss Tabitha McDougald		Nov. 2, 1840 Nov. 4, 1840	R. E. Booth J.P.
Wm. D. Thomason - Miss Lydia Clark		Jan. 7, 1841 Jan. 24, 1841	Thos. H. Lewis
Mr. S. Hopmore (ue?) - Miss Nancy Bryan		March 8, 1841 March 8, 1841	Thos. H. Lewis
Mr. Daniel SinClair - Miss Mary Ann Moore		March 14, 1841 March 17, 1841	G. A. Pattillo
James Chesher Jr. - Miss Martha Hickman (At house of Thomas Jones)		March 15, 1841 March 25, 1841	Thos. H. Lewis
Nathan Bonner - Miss Frances Ann Griffin (At house of Nathan Bonner)		Oct. 17, 1841 Oct. 17, 1841	Thos. H. Lewis, J.P.
Louis Bouittru - Mrs. Tabitha M. Baker (At house occupied by Mrs. Baker)		Nov. 11, 1841 Nov. 11, 1841	Thos. H. Lewis, J.P.
Mr. Lemuel T. Yeates - Miss Hester Ann F. Pattillo		Nov. 17, 1841 Nov. 18, 1841	L. N. Field, M.G.
Mr. Monson Bowes - Miss Catherine Blackman		June 28, 1842 June 28, 1842	Simion Watson, J.P.
John Pevitot - Mrs. Missouri Haise		April 25, 1842 May 10, 1842	W. B. Ellis J.P.
Mr. Thos. Barwick Jr. - Miss Nancy Faulk		June 20, 1842 June 21, 1842	W. B. Ellis, J.P.

## JEFFERSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Mr. William Gay - Miss Sarah McDaniel	July 4, 1842 July 12, 1842	W. B. Ellis, J.P.
Mr. James H. Pattillo - Miss Hester A.	July 14, 1842 July 20, 1842	W. B. Ellis, J.P.
A. J. Chesher - Miss Celia Hickman	Sept. 17, 1842 Sept. 18, 1842	Simon C. Watson
Mr. George Allen - Miss Evalin Eddy	Oct. 3, 1842 Oct. 6, 1842	Simon C. Watson, J.P.
Pierre Lemane - Miss Delila Tevis	Feb. 8, 1843 Feb. 8, 1843	Simon C. Watson, J.P.
Jesse Hollis - Miss Arternise Stewart	March 25, 1843 April 5, 1843	Henry B. Langly, J.P.
Worthy Patridge - Miss Clementina Lewis	May 11, 1843 May 11, 1843	Thos. H. Lewis, J.P.
Mr. John Wellson - Miss Louisiana Hays	June 9, 1843 June 13, 1843	Henry B. Langly, J.P.
Mr. William P. Herring - Miss Sarah McFaddin	July 27, 1843 July 27, 1843	Thos. H. Lewis, J.P.
Michael Pevitot - Miss Caroline Millberry	July 31, 1843 Sept. 5, 1843	H. B. Langly, J.P.
Mr. James Maloy - Miss Amry Eaves	Aug. 19, 1843 Aug. 21, 1843	W. B. Ellis, J.P.
<u>Mr. George Burrell - Miss Nancy French</u>	Aug. 23, 1843 Aug. 24, 1843	Thos. H. Lewis
Mr. George Elliott - Miss Eliza Dyson	Oct. 9, 1843 Oct. 24, 1843	Thos. H. Lewis
Mr. A. P. R. Mitchell - Mrs. Sibell Langham	Oct. 19, 1843 Oct. 19, 1843	Thos. H. Lewis
Elisha Thomas - Miss Missouri Hays	July 8, 1844 July 18, 1844	W. B. Ellis, J. P.
Mr. James R. Mitchell - Miss Sarah Ann Levoir	Aug. 8, 1844	
(Had not been returned to office according to law, July 8, 1845)		
Dan Spillars - Miss Mary Hoggatt	Sept. 19, 1844 Sept. 19, 1844	P.C. Langham, J.P.

## JEFFERSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Luke Ashworth - Miss Lucinda Perkins	Sept. 30, 1844 Oct. 9, 1844	W. B. Ellis, J.P.
Mr. William Chisholm - Miss Sarah Bonner	Oct. 15, 1844 Oct. 15, 1844	Thos. H. Lewis, J.P.
Mr. Thomas B. Clubb - Miss Mariah Carr (At house of Wm. Carr)	Dec. 27, 1844 Dec. 30, 1844	Thos. H. Lewis, Chief Justice
Mr. Sillasta Gallia - Miss Margarette Ashworth	Jan. 8, 1845 Jan. 14, 1845	W. B. Ellis, J.P.
Nulbur Cropper - Miss Anna Williams	Feb. 27, 1845 Feb. 27, 1845	J. W. Baldridge, J.P.
Daniel Batson - Miss Sarah Gilchrist	March 7, 1845 March 8, 1845	Thos. H. Lewis, Chief Justice
James B. Langham - Miss Sarah Jane Nettles	May 15, 1845 May 1845	Isaiah Junker, J.P.
James Wilkeson - Miss Susan Morris(s)	July 19, 1845 July 19, 1845	Isaiah Junker, J.P.
Benjamin Weed Jr. - Miss Rebecca Williams	July 11, 1845 July 12, 1845	Thos. H. Lewis, Ch. Justice
James Ingals - Miss Sarah Ann Williams	July 26, 1845 July 31, 1845	Thos. H. Lewis, Ch. Justice
Daniel Chesher - Miss Lavisa Tevis	Aug. 20, 1845 -- --, 1845	Isaiah Junker, J.P.
Morgan M. Pennington - Miss Martha Ann Saunderson	Sept. 6, 1845 Sept. 6, 1845	W. B. Ellis, J.P.
Clark Cronia - Louisa Elender	Sept. 28, 1845 Oct. 3, 1845	W. B. Ellis J. P.
John Raley - Mrs. Malinda Johnson	Sept. 28, 1845 Oct. 3, 1845	W. B. Ellis, J. P.
Mr. Joshua Lewis - Miss Mary Day	Dec. 1, 1845 Dec. 1, 1845	J. W. Baldridge, M.G.

## BEEVILLE CEMETERY, BEEVILLE, TEXAS

Continued from the December 1964 Bulletin

Giles Carter  
d. Sept. 7, 1893 age 69

Clarissa Jones Carter  
d. Sept. 28, 1890 age 62

Allen Carter Jones  
Dec. 27, 1830 - Mar. 2, 1905

Jennie Fields Jones  
Dec. 15, 1842 - Feb. 5, 1918

Mattie M. wf. of J. L. Blackburn  
Feb. 2, 1834 - Apr. 18, 1896

Wm. Jones  
Jan. \_\_, 1811 - Sept. \_\_, 1887

George F. Jones  
Jan. 12, 1835 - July 24, 1870

John W. Whitehead  
Apr. 4, 1821 - Aug. 3, 1884

Robert E. McCoy 1848-1924

Andrew Allen Scott  
Feb. 4, 1827 - Nov. 7, 1898

Susan Margaret Scott  
Oct. 20, 1837 - Oct. 17, 1870

Susan Elizabeth wf. of A. A. Scott  
Nov. 16, 1837 - Aug. 6, 1892

Susie N. Impson  
b. Jan. 1, 1855 - \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. McClanahan b. Va.  
Dec. 1, 1824 - Apr. 14, 1874

Louis M. Smith  
May 29, 1852 - Feb. 8, 1908

T. J. Smith  
July 12, 1815 - May 27, 1874

Lucana Smith  
May 23, 1821 - Aug. 31, 1901

Sarah B. Hodges  
Aug. 2, 1842 - Mar. 17, 1924

John S. Hodges b. Franklin Co. Ala.  
Aug. 28, 1834 - Aug. 10, 1889

L. H. Reed  
May 1, 1829 - Aug. 15, 1871

B. F. Cochran, Sr.  
b. Eatenton, Putnam Co. Ga.  
nd - July 15, 1901

Mary Ann Sullivan Miles  
Feb. 22, 1847 - Feb. 28, 1930

Sarah Rebecca Taylor  
Jan. 17, 1855 - Dec. 10, 1919

Thomas Creed Taylor  
Dec. 25, 1856 - June 18, 1877

Tom Sonley 1851-1936

Joseph William Copeland  
June 4, 1848 - Sept. 9, 1902

Abbie Copeland  
Nov. 7, 1853 - June 12, 1926

Richard F. Thornton  
Feb. 6, 1817 - Feb. 21, 1883

Lucy Morris 1863-1941

Ross Morris  
June 13, 1821 - Mar. 15, 1893

Elizabeth C. Morris (wf of Ross)  
Nov. 26, 1831 - May 24, 1905

G. J. Adams  
Nov. 5, 1853 - May 8, 1910

Addie O. Adams  
Apr. 12, 1862 - July 11, 1949

R. B. Skaggs  
May 22, 1853 - Apr. 6, 1886

## BEEVILLE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Joseph L. Smith  
Aug. 7, 1848 - Nov. 14, 1874

Mary Jean Smith 1848-1933  
(wife of Joseph ?)

Johnston Ross  
June 5, 1863 - Dec. 8, 1880

W. R. Vaughan b. Walker Co. Ga.  
Feb. 21, 1855 - Nov. 27, 1896

Melvinia wf. of J. E. Vaughan  
b. Forsyth Co. Ga. Jan. 4, 1833  
d. Bee Co. Tex. Mar. 12, 1890

L. P. Stanley 1851-1925

A. Inez Stanley 1858-1898

J. W. McCampbell  
Mar. 24, 1824 - May 6, 1895

Emily K. McCampbell  
Dec. 3, 1835 - July 11, 1904

J. H. Harwood b. Tenn.  
Oct. 28, 1828 - Nov. 11, 1902

Stephen Peters  
Feb. 17, 1812 - Aug. 7, 1895

Lavinia Ann Marble  
Aug. 28, 1836 - June 14, 1898

W. H. Primmm  
Jan. 16, 1837 - Mar. 26, 1898

M. A. Primmm  
Jan. 10, 1840 - nd

John Meinrath  
Jan. 27, 1838 - Mar. 17, 1898

Elizabeth Meinrath  
Mar. 4, 1840 - Sept. 11, 1916

Lucy Killgore  
Feb. 17, 1855 - Nov. 12, 1895

Chas. H. Gregory 1858-1915

Robert C. Barfield  
Aug. 28, 1849 - Oct. 11, 1936

Nannie T. Barfield  
Oct. 8, 1853 - Apr. 30, 1947

J. H. Singleton b. Va.  
Mar. 14, 1851 - Jan. 2, 1892

M. Logsdon  
Nov. 8, 1855 - June 17, 1900

Martha Rebecca Z. Hollenshead  
Jan. 3, 1848 - Oct. 14, 1939

Elizabeth Ann Skidmore  
Mar. 10, 1832 - May 8, 1891

Michael Henry Dickens  
Jan. 20, 1842 - Sept. 23, 1877

T. T. Eidson  
Dec. 15, 1852

Mrs. J. A. Eidson  
May 9, 1856 - Aug. 25, 1928

James G. Cleary  
Jan. 15, 1827 - Jan. 24, 1870

Ellen D. Cleary  
Feb. 18, 1824 - Feb. 13, 1865

Mary E. Williamson 1857-1944

Amelia W. Cox 1829-1917

Rev. A. F. Cox 1823-1897

John Atkins  
Feb. 9, 1797 - Jan. 18, 1871

Susanah Atkins  
Dec. 2, 1806 - Sept. 22, 1885

Jas. C. Wright  
June 9, 1842 - Jan. 1, 1901

R. C. Wright b. in Miss.  
Nov. 10, 1837 - July 31, 1878

ALL INFORMATION

## DUNWOODY or DUNWODY (DINWIDDIE)

BIBLE RECORD of SAM DUNWOODY, Revolutionary Soldier from Pennsylvania.

Contributed by Mrs. E. W. LeFevre, Eden, Texas

Foreword--This Bible, at one time, was owned by Q. C. Dunwoody of Fort Worth, Texas. Quince C. Dunwoody was the son of C. C. Dunwoody and Elizabeth Evans Dunwoody; and a grandson of David Harvey Dunwoody.

David Harvey Dunwoody was the son of Patrick McClain Dunwoody who was the son of Samuel Dunwoody and his wife, Martha McClain, daughter of Patrick McClain.

Nellis Dunwoody Bradley, sister of Quince C. Dunwoody, is not custodian of the David Harvey Dunwoody Bible. Inside the Bible there is found some torn pages that contain the records of Patrick McClain Dunwoody's family. The remainder of this Bible is now owned by Mrs. Mary D. Hilmar of Rockville, Maryland. She is the daughter of W. A. (Bill) Dunwoody of Hobbs, New Mexico. W. A. Dunwoody had the following brothers: A. G. of Miles, Texas; Roland of Abilene, Texas; A. A. of Anson, Texas; and a sister, the late Mrs. Sarah Dunwoody Erwin of Odessa.

--Mrs. E. W. Lefevre (Hazie Davis)

The Sam Dunwoody Bible has the date of Christmas Day, 1802. On the inside cover of the Bible is the following:

"William Dunwoody of Greene County  
East Tennessee  
Greene Co. East Tennessee  
March the ----, 1820  
Leap Year."

Records:

Peggy Dunwoody .....	born Aug. 17, 1785
William Dunwoody .....	born Feb. 19, 1787
Patrick McLean Dunwoody .....	born Jan. 31, 1789
John Dunwoody .....	born March 5, 1793
Adam Dunwoody .....	born April 22, 1795
Esther McSpadden .....	born Dec. 15, 1800 (Note: m. Matthew McSpadden)
Ibby Dunwoody .....	born Jan. 1802
Anny or Amy Dunwoody .....	born Dec. 2, 1808

From another page: Children of James H. Burels  
Eliza .....

Eliza .....	born Dec. 23, 1841
William Currey .....	born June 22, 1843
Sary Jane .....	born April 2, 1845
Susanna A. .....	born May 6, 1847
David Jeff .....	born Jan. 3, 1849

(Note: In the 1850 census of Greene Co., Tenn., these five Burels children were listed with William Dunwoody (b. 1787) and Martha, age 35, as the mother or at least by the name of Burels. --HDL)

## DUNWOODY

Martha McClain Dunwody...born Feb. 7, 1815  
 James McClain Dunwody.... born Sept. 16, 1817  
 Susannah Dunwody ..... born Oct. 20, 1819  
 Joseph K. Dunwody ..... born Dec. 17, 1821  
 Malisse Ann ..... born June 7, 1825  
 Sarah Margaret ..... born April 30, 1828

## Children of Archibald McSpadden:

Martha Elizes ..... born Nov. 12, 1825  
 John Calvin ..... Dec. 17, 1827  
 Samuel ..... June 26, 1829

End of Bible Record

Notes by HDL: Ibby Dunwody was Isabella Dunwody. Her tombstone reads:

b. Jan. 1, 1802 d. Sept. 1837. She married 1824 Archibald Thompson McSpadden. He was born 1798, died 1830. Patrick McClain Dunwody m. July 27, 1813, Esther B. McSpadden. John Dunwoody m. the widow, Polly McSpadden Taylor, Sept. 3, 1816. Esther Dunwody m. Matthew McSpadden, 1816; she died 1830. Four of Sam Dunwoody's children married four of John McSpadden's and Esther Thompson's children. Adam Dunwody m. Eliza Moser, July 21, 1821. William Dunwoody (b. 1787) m. Nancy Rankin (1790-1842), Oct. 9, 1835. This was probably a second marriage for him. Nothing is known about Sam Dunwoody's youngest child, Anny or Amy.

\*\*\*\*\*

## JEFFERSON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd from page 6.

<u>Name of Groom</u>	<u>Name of Bride</u>	<u>Date of Application and Date of Marriage</u>	<u>By Whom Married</u>
Mr. Joel Lewis - Mrs. Lydia Williams		Dec. 1, 1845 Dec. 4, 1845	J. W. Baldridge M.G.
John F. Land - Miss Eveline Ballew		Dec. 15, 1845 Dec. 18, 1845	Thos. H. Lewis, Chief Justice
Mr. Daniel H. Simmons - Miss Susannah J. Harriss		Dec. 24, 1845 Dec. 25, 1845	Thos. H. Lewis, Chief Justice
Aaron Ashworth - Miss Syvena Gibson		Jan. 7, 1846 Jan. 8, 1846	Thos. H. Lewis, Chief Justice
Mr. Reese A. Myers - Miss Pamelia Burrell		Jan. 13, 1846 Jan. 13, 1846	Isaiah Junker, J. P.
Michael Green - Elizabeth R. Smith		Feb. 2, 1846 Feb. 4, 1846	Thomas H. Lewis, Chief Justice

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Herb Saxton is one of the men who locates missing heirs for estates. An article about him and some of his experiences appeared in True Magazine for December, 1964, an article by Walter Wagner entitled "He Finds Fortunes in Your Future." The following is quoted from the article:

"Saxton admits that if the majority of Americans made valid wills and constructed family trees he'd be out of work. It seems unlikely, however, that he need worry, since a staggering 87 percent of Americans die without leaving a will, and a near-unanimous 99.9 percent do not have a family tree written out.

"Saxton says candidly, 'In all my experience, I have never found a single American who could tell me who he is. The average man doesn't know the maiden name of his mother, much less the maiden name of his grandmother, or when and where his parents were married.

"Most people know more about the pedigrees of their dogs than about their own origins. One of the most important things an individual can do is keep tabs on the location of all living relatives and build a family tree to provide a clear record of births, marriages and deaths of ancestors.

"That's even more important than leaving a valid will. All a will does is dispose of earthly possessions. But a family tree protects the individual's right to inherit during his lifetime and also protects the rights of next of kin.'"

\$766,881.51 is waiting for the following people, for whom Mr. Saxton is searching. The city given is the last known address.

Carter, Wm. A.	San Diego, Cal.
Havlin, Louis	Portland, Ore.
Jamieson, Laura	New Orleans, La.
Janne, Marie	San Francisco, Cal.
Joseph, Dan	New York, N. Y.
Kersner, Albert	Chicago, Ill.
Lavigne, William	Dallas, Texas
Martin, Ralph	St. Louis, Mo.
Mrakulock, Rade	Baltimore, Md.
Niemann, Hugh	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Peterson, Oscar	Minneapolis, Minn.
Saupe, Paul	Indianapolis, Ind.

Genealogists, get busy on those family trees, as Mr. Saxton advises.

## BEEVILLE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

James E. Little Feb. 27, 1843 - Apr. 4, 1887	E. W. Page Dec. 30, 1853 - Jan. 7, 1898
Emma Gillett wf of James E. Little July 25, 1855 - Jan. 13, 1935	Amanda Lutt June 20, 1820 - Dec. 12, 1892
Joseph P. Wilson June 1, 1830 - May 18, 1885	August Swartz 1863-1936
Annie E. wf. of W. A. Buttrell Nov. 2, 1844 - Sept. 22, 1882	Lilli Robertson 1863-1904
James Wilson W. M. of Beeville Lodge, No. 261 A F & A M - 9 yrs. July 12, 1826 - May 19, 1875	Walter Robertson b. Edenbourough, Scotland Feb. 15, 1819 - Mar. 9, 1895
Margaret - eldest daughter of James & A. E. Wilson Jan. 18, 1856 - March 22, 1875	Mary Robertson - 1827-1910
Mattie Love - second daughter of James & A. E. Wilson d. Nov. 5, 1878 21 years of age	W. H. Higginbotham Aug. 17, 1855 - Aug. 20, 1899
Goloma Wilson- 4th daughter d. April 25, 1881 age 18	Mrs. P. R. Thornton June 11, 1858 - May 18, 1907
Anja Wilson son of James & A. E. Wilson died Nov. 17, 1882 age 17 years	Marth (?) Gellett Dec. 15, 1815 - Jan. 22, 1895
Josie Wilson Skaggs - daughter of James & A. E. Wilson Sept. 16, 1860 - Mar. 24, 1894	Boswell Gellett May 22, 1809 - Oct. 28, 1881
Catherine wf. of Turner Marsden b. in Eng. Apr. 20, 1820 d. in Beeville Aug. 21, 1878	Joseph P. Wilson June 1, 1830 - May 18, 1885 (double stone)
Rachael wf of J. P. Wilson Feb. 23, 1846 - Nov. 22, 1862	D. Alice Wilson d. Nov. 22, 1891 Aged 47 yrs. 6 mos. 19 days
	B. M. Boyd Apr. 12, 1847 - May 1, 1893
	Mary M. wf of H. G. Williams Sept. 16, 1842 - July 13, 1878

The End.

---

ORDER NOW YOUR COPY of JOHNSTON of CAROLINE, some of the descendants of William Johnston and Ann Chew Johnston of Caroline County, Virginia, 1697-1964, compiled by Elbert F. Johnston. Allied families are Herndon, Howard, Landers, Maxwell, Rogers, Chew, Preston, Hurt, Cartwright, Benger, and many others. Supply limited. Price \$10.00. Order from Elbert F. Johnston, P. O. Box 311, Hanceville, Alabama 35077.

## DOCTORS OF EARLY TEXAS 1836-1853

With Counties of Residence

Continued from the December 1964 Genealogical Society Bulletin

Davis, H. W. -- Travis  
Davis, John -- Lamar  
 Deal, B. F. -- Harrison  
 Debard, Elisha J. -- Anderson  
 DeGraffenried, F. T. -- Fayette  
 Dexter, H. H. -- Matagorda  
 Dickson, D. C. -- Grimes  
 Dickson, William -- Navarro  
 Dignowity, A. M. -- Bexar  
 Dodson, Elijah -- Rusk  
 Doen, B. J. -- Denton  
 Dowell, Greensville -- Gonzales  
 Downs, W. R. -- Harrison  
 Dozier, Fortunatus A. -- Houston  
 Drysdale, D. -- Harris  
 Dubromer, Tobias -- Austin  
 Dunlap, George W. -- Leon  
 Dunn, J. A. -- Harris  
 Durreau, James C. -- Cass  
 Duval, F. A. -- Travis  
 Dycus, F. A. -- Fayette  
 Dye, Henry -- Collin  
 Eames, N. W. -- Harrison  
 Eason, D. G. -- Cass  
 Eastland, William D. -- Bell  
 Echols, E. F. -- Shelby  
 Echols, George -- Cass  
 Ector, Hugh W. -- Rusk  
 Eldridge, William W. -- Sabine  
 Elgin, John E. -- Travis  
 Ellis, S. O. -- Upshur  
 Ely, A. W. -- Nacogdoches  
 Embree, John W. -- Bell  
 Epperson, R. G. -- Austin  
 Eppinger, F. A. -- Austin  
 Evans, W. F. -- Polk  
 Everts, S. O. -- Fannin  
 Ewing, J. A. -- Bell  
 Fealding, James -- Collin  
 Felder, Edmund -- Harris  
 Fentress, James -- Caldwell  
 Feris, G. A. -- Forr Bend  
Ferriss, Isaac N. -- Lamar  
 Field, C. W. -- Harrison  
 Finch, William -- Cherokee  
Fitzallen, Oscar -- San Augustine  
 Fitzgerald, J. W. -- Collin  
 Fitzpatrick, Ira. -- Houston  
 Foote, G. A. -- Collin  
 Forbes, Robert -- Limestone  
 Ford, John S. (Rip) -- Travis

Forster, R. B. S. -- Washington  
 Fowler, D. P. -- Cherokee  
 Gaines, James -- Milam  
 Galbreth, J. B. -- Titus  
 Gammage, W. L. -- Cherokee  
Gardner, J. E. -- Lamar  
 Gardiner, J. E. -- Galveston  
 Gautier, P. W. -- Brazoria  
 Gayle, Charles M. S. -- Jackson  
 Gaze, P. H. -- Polk  
 Giddings, F. M. -- Bexar  
 Gilbert, S. H. -- Cass  
 Gilliam, A. A. -- Cass  
Glasscock, Richard M. -- Lamar  
 Glover, John -- Grayson  
 Goodloe, Robert K. -- Sabine  
 Goodrich, Benjamin B. -- Grimes  
 Goodwin, S. G. -- Victoria  
 Goolsby, X. R. -- Rusk  
 Gordon, George -- Red River  
 Gorman, James S. -- Williamson  
 Graham, B. -- Henderson  
 Grant, T. A. -- Austin  
 Gray, Darwin P. -- Milam  
 Gray, Washington -- Titus  
 Greer, R. -- Harrison  
 Griffith, Lycurgus E. -- Red River  
 Grigsby, A. I. -- Montgomery  
 Hall, Jacob -- Calhoun  
 Hall, William -- Rusk  
 Halse, Heinrich -- Victoria  
Harman, James W. -- Lamar  
 Harper, G. S. C. -- Williamson  
 Harrington, J. D. -- Rusk  
 Harris, T. W. -- Colorado  
 Hawks, T. H. -- Wharton  
 Hawley, G. -- Galveston  
 Hawley, G. W. -- Jefferson  
 Haynes, Thomas N. -- Jackson  
 Haynie, Samuel G. -- Travis  
 Heard, T. J. -- Washington  
 Hearn, Eleazar F. -- Leon  
Heath, Chambers -- Lamar  
 Heath, Walston -- Austin  
 Heermond, C. P. -- Fort Bend  
 Heisinger (Hysenger), Julius -- Medina  
 Hendrick, E. -- Cherokee  
 Hendrick, John -- Cass  
 Hendrick, Seaborn I. -- Rusk

## DOCTORS OF EARLY TEXAS, Cont'd.

Hill, George W. -- Robertson  
 Hill, J. L. -- Robertson  
 Hill, John E. -- Polk  
 Hodge, A. J. -- DeWitt  
 Hoffman, John -- Medina  
 Hogan, J. C. -- Bastrop  
 Hollands, Gustavus -- Galveston  
 Holliday, J. L. -- Burleson  
 Hooten, Elijah -- Hopkins  
 Hopkins, Sim -- Leon  
 Horne, J. L. -- Travis  
 Horne, William Y. -- Travis  
 Hough, Samuel H. -- Jasper  
 Houston, G. J. -- Bexar  
 Howard, William H. -- Harris  
 Hoxey, Asa C. -- Washington  
 Hoxey, J. B. -- Galveston  
 Hoxie, James -- Washington  
 Hubby, E. R. -- Washington  
 Huffman, John -- Collin  
 Hughes, E. F. -- Dallas  
 Hunt, T. G. -- Wharton  
 Hunter, James -- Anderson  
 Hunter, Johnson -- Harris  
 Huston, Josiah L. -- Grayson  
 Huttner, J. F. -- Matagorda  
 Hyde, George S. -- Nacogdoches  
 Innman, Joseph H. -- Houston  
 Irion, J. L. -- Montgomery  
 Irion, Robert A. -- Nacogdoches  
 Jackson, A. W. -- Harrison  
 Jaeger, C. Hermann -- Galveston  
 January, James B. P. -- Victoria  
 Jeffries, J. T. -- Milam  
 Jennings, S. K., Jr. -- Travis  
 Jewett, S. C. -- San Augustine  
 Johns, Edward W. -- Milam  
 Johnson, A. S. -- Harrison  
 Johnson, L. H. W. -- Harris  
 Johnson, Moses -- Travis  
 Johnson, T. D. -- Brazoria  
 Johnson, Thomas -- Liberty  
 Johnson, Thomas Jefferson -- Nacogdoches  
 Johnson, W. H. -- Travis  
 Johnston, S. B. -- Harrison  
 Jones, Anson -- Brazoria  
 Jones, I. N. -- Red River  
 Jones, John -- Milam  
 Jones, Levi -- Galveston  
 Jones, W. G. W. -- Anderson  
 Jowers, W. J. W. -- Houston  
 Kaff, Ernest -- Comal  
 Keenan, C. G. -- Walker  
 Kelly, W. D. -- Galveston  
 Kelton, O. P. -- Galveston  
 Kendrick, Carroll -- Bell  
 Kerr, James H. -- Grimes  
 Kerr, William -- Cherokee  
 Kay, George T. -- Collin  
 Kidd, Oscar -- Milam  
 Kile, William R. W. -- Houston  
 Kincaid, Charles -- Fayette  
 King, W. G. -- Rusk  
 King, William D. -- Ellis  
 Kirby, J. M. -- Titus  
 Kirk, S. W. -- Nacogdoches  
 Kirksey, Walter S. A. -- Anderson  
 Knight, David F. -- Williamson  
 Knight, J. D. -- Harris  
 Knight, William -- Williamson  
 Knox, O. -- Harrison  
 Koester, Theodor -- Comal  
 Kothe, William -- Gillespie  
 Kyle, James -- Panola  
 Landrum, W. P. -- Shelby  
 Lane, P. W. -- Caldwell  
 Lane, R. N. -- Travis  
 Laningham, W. P. P. -- Harrison  
 Lawhorn, J. C. -- Milam  
 Lawrence, D. H. -- Cherokee  
 Lee, T. G. -- Red River  
 Lee, Thaddeus C. -- Rusk  
 Lee, William G. -- Rusk  
 Leslie, J. L. -- Grayson  
 Lester, George -- Anderson  
 Lewis, Charles W. -- Williamson  
 Lewis, W. G. -- Nacogdoches  
 Liming, E. -- Harrison  
 Lincecum, Gideon -- Washington  
 Lindsey, Harvey -- Smith  
 Link, Henry H. -- Anderson  
 Linsker, Z. F. -- Shelby  
 Lister, George -- Galveston  
 Litten, J. M. -- Travis  
 Littlefield, J. C. -- San Augustine  
 Lockhart, J. W. -- Washington  
 Long, George W. -- Fort Bend  
 Look, E. S. -- Red River  
 Lott, Arthur J. -- Travis  
 Love, Andrew C. -- Houston  
 Love, James -- Sabine  
 Lowery, Isaac P. -- Kaufman  
 Lowrie, Charles R. -- Cameron

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 93-1 HAYWOOD-JONES

Miss Zerelda Ingram, P. O. Box 223, Bolivar, Tenn., is seeking information about a great aunt, Eliza Jones Haywood who lived in Fort Worth in the 1890's at 906 Cherry Street. She was the daughter of Joseph Jones of Hardeman Co., Tenn.; was the wife of Henry Haywood.

## 93-2 SKIDMORE

Mrs. Allen W. Kenney, 1155 Random Road, El Cajon, Calif., would like to correspond with descendants of the five Skidmore brothers, John, Henry, Elijah, Thomas, and Abraham who went to Morgan County, Ala. from Tenn. about 1830. They were the sons of Thomas and Charity Skidmore who lived in Madison Co., Ky., before 1800. Thomas and Abraham of the five brothers went to Lamar Co., Texas, about 1836. Some of Henry's descendants went to Arkansas. Where did John and Elijah go? Did Henry go to Arkansas with some of his children? Did John die in Ala.? Who were the parents of Elizabeth Skidmore who married James Pickney Millwee Apr. 9, 1833 in Morgan County, Ala.; moved to Sevier Co. 1834 and died there about 1845.

## 93-3 KIRTLEY

Mr. E. C. Kirtley, 12622 Keel Ave., Apt. #2, Garden Grove, Calif. 92640, would be interested in any information on the Kirtley Family. He has a large collection of genealogical and historical data from the early ancestor, Sir Francis Kirtley, who immigrated from Wales to Virginia in 1710. Will be glad to exchange any information on the Kirtley or any other family line, of which he might chance to have.

## 93-4 GAYLE - RICHARDSON

Mrs. J. K. Alton, Box 103, Liberty, Texas, wants (1) information on the following children of Richard Whitehead Gayle and wife Martha Clark who came to Texas from Ala. about 1844: Matthew W. Gayle b. 1833; Heustis Jackson Gayle 1834; Elizabeth Sweptston Gayle 1837; Mary Ann Gayle 1839; Merril D. Gayle 1841; (all in Ala.) John R. Gayle 1844 Texas; Filer G. Gayle 1848 Texas; Elbert Gayle ?. (2) parents of Wm. Bryant Richardson, b. 1782 Johnson Co., N.C., m. Uny (Eunie) Ray b. 1789.

## 93-5 WALKER - KENDRICK

Mrs. J. R. Besse, 805 Black St., Silver City, New Mexico, wants parentage of Zadock H. Walker, born 1798 in Virginia (Richmond?). He moved his family to Lincoln Co., Tenn., before 1840 and died there about 1878. After death of his first wife, Ann, he married Mary Elizabeth Kendrick of Giles or Marshall Co., Tenn. Who were her parents? They had four children: Stephen Bas, who never married; Thomas Jefferson Walker who married Viola Van Zandt, born in Cherokee Co., Texas; Francis Delilah married Adolph Bills of Nashville, Tenn.; Amanda Jane who married Dr. Sterling Price of Texas. Would like to correspond with any one working on these lines.

\* \* \* \* \*

"Breathes there a man with soul so dead  
Who never to himself hath said,  
'Who, O who, did grandpa wed.'"

## ATTENTION

Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas 79045, wants to correspond with anyone working on the following lines: Daniel Vaughan m. Lucy Ann Mohon; Munford Winn of Va.; Orasmus Winn in 1780 in Lunenburg Co., Va.; Woodson Winn m. Jane Wilks, Sumner Co., Tenn.

## BOOK GIFTS

\*\*\*\*\*

## NEW FAMILY PUBLICATION

"Descendants of William Wilson"  
by Mrs. R. N. Syme and  
Mrs. D. E. McKenzie

William Wilson, born about 1825 in Ky., was the son of John F. Wilson of Virginia.

Price: \$3.75 (plus tax Calif. residents) without pictures.

\$4.75 with pictures.

Order from: The San Joaquin Genealogical Society, 78 West Downs St., Stockton, Calif. 95204

\*\*\*\*\*

## ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK

"Kinsman All"  
by E. Russ Williams, Jr.

Product of over fifteen years of research on descendants of Wettenhall Warner and related families.

The book contains over 750 pages, an index of 18,000 names, and 55 pages of pictures and reproductions of documents. Cloth bound. \$20.00.

Order from: E. Russ Williams, Jr.  
P. O. Box 1074  
Bogalusa, Louisiana

\*\*\*\*\*

HAPPY NEW YEAR!

\* Again we want to express our appreciation for the books sent to the Society. We are greatly indebted to Mrs. Ione Nolan for a copy of her compilation of "Some Cemetery Records, Monticello, Wayne Co., Ky.;" to Mrs. Edwinna Bierman, "Surname Index"; to the Louisiana State Archives and Records Commission for the two Colonial Document volumes, Avoyelles Parish and Part 1 St. Landry Parish; to Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, "Minutes of the Proceedings of the Fourth Re-Union of Parsons' Texas Cavalry Brigade Association ... 1883"; to Mrs. Juanita Vollintine for an autographed copy of the "McIver Family of North Carolina" by Kenneth L. Kelly (not yet catalogued.) All of the above have been placed in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.

\* The Society has presented to the Library a number of books this past year, books selected by the head or acting head of the genealogical Division as being needed in the department. A very interesting one, not yet catalogued, bears the title "Pine Log and Greek Revival." It is an architectural, historical, and genealogical survey of pioneer houses in the three county area around West Point, Ga.; Troup and Harris Counties, Ga., and Chambers Co., Ala.

\* The next gift to the Genealogical Division will be Census Records on Microfilm. A thorough study will be made to determine which records are most needed. We hope to announce through the Bulletin when the films will be here for your use.

\* Thanks for reading.

Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)  
3120 Wabash  
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 94

February 1965

Vol. 8 No. 2

CONTENTS

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church . . . . .	2
Mt. Gilead Cemetery Inscriptions . . . . .	3
Marriages - Travis County, Texas . . . . .	5
Doctors in Early Texas . . . . .	6
Mrs. Eleanor Russell, Pioneer Widow . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Newslets . . . . .	12
Muster Roll, C. S. A. . . . .	13
"I Do Hereby Make My Last Will" . . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

NEXT MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

BECAUSE OF THE LAST MONDAY IN FEBRUARY FALLING ON GEORGE WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, THE NEXT MEETING OF THE FORT WORTH GENFALOGICAL SOCIETY WILL BE HELD ON MONDAY, MARCH 1, at the regular hour, 7:30 P.M., in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library. A program on "OLD HOMES of TEXAS and THEIR FAMILIES" will be presented by the Texas Society, Daughters of the American Colonists with slides and narration. The collection of slides has been the project of the Colonial Heritage Committee of the Society, of which Mrs. C. M. O'Brian, a member of FWGS, is the State Chairman. Miss Marion Day Mullins, also a member of FWGS, has written the script for the slides.

INVITE YOUR FRIENDS TO COME WITH YOU TO THIS MEETING!

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is a non-profit educational and literary corporation of the State of Texas.

The regular meetings are scheduled for the last Monday of each month in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library.

There are two classes of membership: Regular -- dues \$2.00  
Sustaining -- dues \$5.00

Both memberships include a subscription to the Genealogical Society Bulletin, a monthly publication. Queries are welcomed and are free.

## HISTORY OF MOUNT GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Editor's Note: The following history of Mount Gilead Baptist Church was prepared from the Home-Coming Annual of the church published in 1959.

Mount Gilead Baptist Church was established over 100 years ago and has the distinction of being the first church organized in Tarrant County, the county having been created on December 20, 1849, and organized on August 5, 1850.

The parent church of Mt. Gilead Baptist Church was the Lonesome Dove Baptist Church which had been established in February 1846 in Denton County (then Fannin). As other settlers moved in, the more distant members of Lonesome Dove were dismissed to form churches of their own. On the "third Saturday of June 1850, Lonesome Dove dismissed several members and granted them the privilege of constituting a church on the head of Bear Creek." This resulted in the organization of Mt. Gilead Church by John A. Freeman, David Myers, and J. Fyke on July 13, 1850, in the private residence of Daniel Barcroft. The church built its first place of worship in March or April of 1851.

There were eight charter members listed: John A. Freeman, Daniel Barcroft, Ireneus Neace and wife, Lucinda Neace, Paemelia Allen, Abby or Abbie Dunham, and two slaves, Ambrose and Carolin Collard. The first deacons were Brother John A. Freeman, and Brother Daniel Barcroft, the former was the first pastor of the church. He served until March 1857 when he moved to California. The membership had grown to seventy-five in the six years he was pastor.

In 1858, Brother Mug was the pastor; Brother Dobkins came as pastor in 1859. It was during this year that a band of Indians came through on a raid and burned the little log church, the meeting place of the Mt. Gilead Congregation. Brother Dobkins left the pastorate in 1860. As a result of the oncoming Civil War political strife over the State Rights question, the spiritual growth and development of the church was greatly retarded. By the end of the war, the church had only seventeen members as shown in the Minutes of the West Fork Association.

The records of 1868 show a renewed interest with the building of a new house in which to worship. Pastors serving from 1867 to 1879 were Brother W. W. Mitchell, Brother Jack Hogan, Brother A. J. Halford, and Brother J. Q. Burnett. At the time of Brother Burnett's resignation in 1879, the church had 200 members, a remarkable growth from the seventeen members in 1865.

Then there came a period when the church was pastorless, "a great trouble crept in" and the church was disrupted. Many members withdrew; churches were established elsewhere.

Beginning in 1886, Mt. Gilead Baptist Church became a member of the Tarrant County Baptist Association. The Minutes of that organization show that through the years problems still arose, but were settled amicably. Growth in membership necessitated a new building, or rather a face-lifting, and then an educational building in 1953. In 1959 a recreational building was added.

## MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH, Cont'd.

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church has been "a place of refuge for the sinsick and the troubled and the tired." It served as the only schoolhouse in that part of the county until about 1910. "Many, many pioneers of the olden days and now pioneers of the jet-age look to this church as a provider of spiritual food."

## MT. GILEAD CEMETERY

## Inscriptions showing birth before 1860.

Mrs. Marcella C. Drake	C. C. Neace
d. Jan. 5, 1948	Feb. 6, 1846 - July 8, 1930
91 years 2 months 11 days	
W. J. Smith	I. R. Neace (Stone broken)
Jan. 9, 1855 - Mar. 29, 1917	d. Apr. 16, 1879 Age 62 yrs. 5 mos. 10 da.
Thos. McCain	I. R. Neace (another stone)
Dec. 6, 1859 - Dec. 3, 1899	Nov. 5, 1816 - Apr. 16, 1879
L. A. wf of B. E. Warren	Lucinda L. wf of I. R. Neace
Dec. 1, 1856 - Nov. 15, 1899	Dec. 22, 1818 - Jan. 15, 1884
A. Bates Father	A. J. Chapman
Dec. 14, 1828 - Mar. 26, 1908	June 17, 1848 - Mar. 31, 1877
E. Bates Mother	William F. son of
Dec. 2, 1833 - Dec. 26, 1914	A. N. & J. A. Dodson
J. L. Randolph	Oct. 23, 1855 - May 23, 1877
Apr. 10, 1858 - Dec. 29, 1890	Julia A. E. wf of Josias Short
Hermann Quedenfeld	Dau. of Nathaniel S. and
May 16, 1856 - July 29, 1891	Elizabeth Peters
Jamima Bean	May 29, 1839 - Apr. 8, 1879
July 13, 1822 - June 26, 1888	Elder Josias Short
Sarah wf. of T. A. Neace	Apr. 16, 1833 - Sept. 1, 1880
Oct. 10, 1843 - Jan. 20, 1913	Harmon W. Cook
Thomas W. Neace	Oct. 14, 1856 - Oct. 1, 1884
Nov. 19, 1843 - Jan. 28, 1929	Wm. H. Chaney
Joel R. Neece	Aug. 4, 1808 - Aug. 1, 1883
Feb. 3, 1858 - Jan. 30, 1883	Elizabeth A. wf of W. H. Chaney
N. M. Rogers Mother	Oct. 5, 1825 - Dec. 28, 1881
May 10, 1851 - Nov. 4, 1922	W. W. Weaver
	Aug. 1, 1835 - 1887

## MT. GILEAD CEMETERY, Cont'd.

H. H. Rogers	Father	Lemma Mills
May 25, 1846 - Aug. 18, 1918		Oct. 29, 1859 - Sept. 1, 1879
Rosa Davis	1858 - 1882	A. J. Edwards
J. (?) D. Davis	1849 - 1917	May 21, 1825 - May 5, 1878
Sue Davis	1859 - 19	Cynthia C. Edwards wf of E. A. Hill
Adaline Hill		Dec. 19, 1848 - Jan. 27, 1874
Apr. 10, 1822 - Aug. 5, 1886		Rebeah Evans
Robert Wright		July 3, 1798 - Oct. 31, 1863
Oct. 4, 1836 - Oct. 13, 1877		John C. Creed
Lucinda C. Wright		Feb. 5, 1812 - Feb. 11, 1894
Dec. 23, 1845 - Apr. 21, 1877		Sarah wf of J. C. Creed
S. H. Thompson		Aug. 3, 1814 - Dec. 11, 1884
June 18, 1845 - Aug. 9, 1923		W. H. Boswell
Mary A. wf of S. H. Thompson		Oct. 11, 1829 - Feb. 5, 1876
Oct. 26, 1847 - Feb. 14, 1899		Ada O. wf of Jack Crawford
Thomas J. Thompson		Dau. of D. M. & Lucinda Davis
Dec. 17, 1814 - July 16, 1896		Apr. 19, 1852 - July 28, 1871
Nancy wf of David Wise		David M. Davis
May 6, 1834 - May 16, 1872		Oct. 23, 1819 - Apr. 24, 1881
David Wise		Lucinda wf of D. M. Davis
Aug. 5, 1833 - Sept. 20, 1902		Jan. 12, 1821 - Sept. 15, 1904
Mary J. A. wf of J. J. James		James Joyce
Oct. 1, 1832 - July 30, 1879		Jan. 3, 1810 - Aug. 15, 1882
John L. Lamkin		Miranda B. wf of Jas. Joyce
Jan. 29, 1819 - Aug. 18, 1870		Nov. 26, 18(?) - Dec. 13, 1873 (stone broken)
D. E. Elston		Lucy wf of N. L. Joyce
Jan. 1, 1825 - Feb. 14, 1896		Aug. 27, 1834 - Apr. 13, 1901
Hannah wf of D. E. Elston		Mary Phillips
Jan. 10, 1840 - June 18, 1913		"Born in 179? Died 1856"
Elzira E. Ladd	1853 - 1880	Adrienne ?
William H. Joyce		April 25, 1840 - Mar. 15, ?
Born M 3, 1830 died 1854		E. A. Hill
		June 3, 1839 - July 19, 1886

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## TRAVIS COUNTY

Created 1840

County Seat - Austin

Records copied by Mrs. Eula Lee Carson

May 7, 1840	Alexander Johnson - Louisa Jane Miller
May 16, 1840	Anson Jones* - Mary McCrorey
June 17, 1840	John C. Hyde - Hannah Puckett
Dec. 9, 1840	M. Harris Nicholson - Harriett Elizabeth Savory
Dec. 19, 1840	Westley Hunt - Jane Bratton
July 21, 1840	Lorenzo Vancleve - Margaret Smith
Oct. 15, 1840	Robert W. Montgomery - Cynthia Casner
Jan. 14, 1841	G. H. Harrison - Ann C. McKinstry
Dec. 15, 1840	Cabel Garrett - Irenia Pucket
Oct. 1, 1840	Musgrove Evans - Catherine D. Richardson
Feb. 6, 1841	Samuel Haynie - Hannah Maria Evans
July 25, 1841	Joseph Barnett - Mary E. Smith
July 22, 1841	William P. Harper - Elizabeth Walker
Aug. 6, 1842	William G. Strawn - Nancy Robinson
Sept. 6, 1841	William J. Hotchkiss - Hannah B. Pucket
Oct. 3, 1841	George W. Sinks - Julia Lee
Nov. 24, 1841	Godfrey Miller - Sarah Abbott
Dec. 16, 1841	Alfred Smith - Nancy N. Mills (Alfred Smith?)
Dec. 20, 1841	Moses F. Roberts - Nancy Murray
Jan. 19, 1842	Solomon L. Johnson - Sophronia Bowls
Jan. 24, 1842	Isaac Pearson - Rosannah Luneris(?)
Aug. 6, 1842	Martin A. Love - Cerrinda Edwards
Aug. 17, 1842	William Bell - Mary Ann Shields
Dec. 17, 1842	William D. Thomas - Elizabeth Burleson
<u>Sept. 15, 1842</u>	<u>A. H. Cooke - Eliza T. Logan</u>
Sept. 7, 1842	Joseph W. Robertson - Lydia Lee
Feb. 11, 1843	Samuel P. Birt - Rebecca A. Gilliland
Mar. 11, 1843	James Young - Elizabeth McCurmitt
Mar. 29, 1843	Louis Copt - Elizabeth Bratton
May 28, 1844	Thomas Glasscock - Mary Phile Ann Browning
<u>June 19, 1844</u>	<u>Thomas William Ward - Susan L. Marston</u>
July 18, 1844	William R. Cannon - Marian L. Smith
Dec. 25, 1844	Martin Moore - Elizabeth Ann White
Nov. 21, 1844	Joshua Holden - Mary Eliza Cazneau

\* \* \*

\* Anson Jones, son of Solomon and Sarah Strong Jones, was born in Mass. on Jan. 20, 1798. He qualified for an M.D. degree at Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia. In 1832 he renounced medicine. In October 1833 Jones drifted to Texas where after much persuasion on the part of the citizens of Brazoria, he resumed his practice. He served as surgeon in the San Jacinto campaign. Sam Houston, president of the Republic of Texas, appointed him Minister to the United States in June, 1838. He was recalled in May 1839 by President Mirabeau B. Lamar. On May 17, 1840 he married Mrs. Mary (Smith) McCrory. He resumed his practice in Brazoria, and continued his interest in the affairs of the Republic of Texas. He was elected President of Texas in September, 1844 and took office on December 9. His days as president were turbulent. On February 19, 1846, at the ceremony setting up the government of Texas as a state of the Union, he declared "The Republic of Texas is no more." He died in Houston on Jan. 9, 1858.

--Handbook of Texas, V. 1 p. 922.

DOCTORS OF EARLY TEXAS 1836-1853  
 With Counties of Residence  
 Continued from the January 1965 Genealogical Society Bulletin

Lucky, W. H. -- Harrison  
 Lyons, James H. -- Bexar  
 Mabry, F. -- Bastrop  
 Mahl, William -- Guadalupe  
 Mallock, G. S. -- Liberty  
 Mandinere, J. S. -- Washington  
 Manley, A. P. -- Fayette  
 March, S. W. -- Rusk  
 Markham, T. W. -- Walker  
 Marsh, R. -- Washington  
 Massey, John W. -- Rusk  
 Massie, J. C. -- Harris  
 Matchett, J. F. -- Leon  
 May, Reynolds -- Grayson  
 McAnelly, Cornelius -- Harris  
 McCandle, James -- Polk  
 McCarty, James H. -- Fannin  
 McCorkle, Thomas -- Smith  
 McCraven, William -- Harris  
 McDaniel, C. L. -- Sabine  
 McDonna, John -- Red River  
 McDonnell, Edward -- Austin  
 McFarland, Jack -- Burnet  
 McGee, M. J. -- Titus  
 McGee, James J. -- Upshur  
 McGhee, Joseph J. -- Victoria  
 McGinnis, E. -- Galveston  
 McGould, W. C. -- Colorado  
 McGown, W. C. -- Colorado  
 McGuire, Laurence -- Sabine  
 McHenry, Jonathan -- Bexar  
 McKee, James R. -- Fannin  
 McKeeny, Jackson B. -- Goliad  
 McKie, B. D. -- Limestone  
 McKinney, A. M. -- Lavaca  
 McKinney, Samuel -- Walker  
 McLean, John -- Galveston  
 McLendon, George -- Leon  
 McRee, Edward -- Hopkins  
 McWhorter, A. A. -- Newton  
 Meador, R. -- Sabine  
 Meredith, James -- Walker  
 Meriwether, W. B. -- Fayette  
 Merriman, E. T. -- Bastrop  
 Merriwether, F. L. -- Bastrop  
 Millard, D. J. O. -- Jefferson  
Miller, James -- Lamar  
 Miller, James B. -- Fort Bend  
 Miller, John - Fayette  
 Miller, Samuel Reed -- Travis  
 Mills, T. F. -- Galveston  
 Minnock, William A. -- Throckmorton  
 Moffett, C. W. -- Bell  
 Moore, Francis Jr. -- Harris  
 Moore, M. W. -- Washington  
 Moore, Sam -- Red River  
 Moore, T. J. -- Sabine  
 Moore, T. J. -- Cherokee  
 Morgan, J. P. -- Navarro  
 Morgan, John R. -- Guadalupe  
 Morgan, N. H. -- Harrison  
 Morgan, Richard S. -- Harris  
 Morris, Wade A. -- Travis  
 Morrison, Alexander - Grayson  
 Morrow, A. M. -- Henderson  
 Mosley, George M. -- Polk  
 Moyers, A. J. -- Ellis  
 Munnock, William -- Harris  
 Murphy, John M. -- Rusk  
 Nagel, Hermann - Austin  
 Nagle, James -- Galveston  
 Neale, Robert -- Galveston  
 Benlett, R. C. -- Grimes  
 Nelson, Horatio -- Smith  
 Nelson, L. S. -- Ellis  
 Nohl, Lewis -- Comal  
 Norris, S. -- Harrison  
 Ogden, Frederick -- Jefferson  
 Ogle, Louis A. -- Bell  
 Oliphant, Robert I. -- Sabine  
 Olmsted, Hawley -- Bexar  
 Owen, William M. -- Williamson  
 Packett, William B. -- Harrison  
 Park, John E. -- Guadalupe  
 Parker, H. C. -- Harris  
 Parrish, A. H. -- Travis  
 Parrott, T. F. L. -- Fort Bend  
 Patrick, George M. -- Harris  
 Patterson, Bluford -- Cass  
 Patterson, J. T. -- San Augustine  
 Patterson, Samuel -- Milam  
 Patton, John W. -- Victoria  
 Peak, C. M. -- Tarrant  
 Peareson, A. -- Matagorda  
 Penn, M. G. -- Harrison  
 Penwell, E. L. -- Fannin  
 Perry, H. P. -- Harrison  
 Perry, John C. -- Matagorda  
 Peters, J. S. -- Red River  
 Peters, Samuel -- Bowie  
Pettus, John L. -- Lamar  
 Pflock, Ernst -- Galveston

## DOCTORS IN EARLY TEXAS, Cont'd.

Pierce, Horatio E. -- Navarro  
 Pierce, M. C. -- Harrison  
 Pilant, E. P. -- Fort Bend  
 Pilkington, Samuel -- Matagorda  
 Poe, Winship S. -- Rusk  
 Porter, C. A. -- Comal  
 Porter, J. L. -- Nacogdoches  
 Powers, Elijah -- Limestone  
 Prewitt, Ansel -- Cass  
 Price, James H. -- Montgomery  
 Pryor, S. B. -- Dallas  
Pugh, Francis -- Lamar  
 Pugh, T. F. -- Cass  
 Pumphrey, R. B. -- Travis  
 Ragland, Edward -- Victoria  
 Ragland, John B. -- Victoria  
 Randall, Leonard -- San Augustine  
 Rankin, John D. -- Anderson  
 Ransom, D. J. -- Walker  
 Ransfiel, John B. -- Comal  
 Ratliff, Richard -- San Augustine  
 Rector, Thomas B. -- Bastrop  
 Redding, A. J. -- Red River  
 Remer, Wilhelm -- Comal  
 Renick, O. F. -- Gonzales  
 Rentfro, E. D. -- Walker  
 Rettig, Conrad -- Rusk  
 Reuss, J. M. -- Calhoun  
 Rhodes, D. C. -- Brazoria  
 Rhodes, H. W. -- Brazoria  
 Rice, A. D. -- Dallas  
 Richmond, Thomas -- Fannin  
 Ritchie, H. W. -- Austin  
 Roberts, J. J. -- San Augustine  
 Roberts, J. S. -- Harris  
 Roberts, Willis -- Galveston  
 Robertson, Jerome B. -- Washington  
 Robertson, J. W. -- Travis  
 Robinson, J. A. -- Houston  
 Robinson, William H. -- Cass  
 Rodgers, W. S. -- Fayette  
 Rogers, E. C. -- Fannin  
 Rogers, R. R. -- Red River  
 Rogers, William S. -- Washington  
 Rowe, Joseph -- Travis  
 Rowlett, Daniel -- Fannin  
 Royston, J. M. -- Bastrop  
 Rule, Solomon -- Grayson  
 Russell, W. -- Hays  
 Rutherford, James R. -- Titus  
 Ryan, Hilary -- Burleson  
 Sauks, J. V. -- San Augustine  
 Saunders, J. W. -- Harrison  
 Scarlett, S. H. -- Panola  
 Schade, Carl -- Harris  
 Schlomann, Adolph -- Bexar  
 Schuler, Seth -- Austin  
 Scott, G. W. -- Rusk  
 Sears, A. -- Harrison  
 Seward, J. A. -- Matagorda  
 Sewel, John -- Titus  
 Sexton, Samuel -- San Augustine  
 Seybold, William C. -- Newton  
 Sharp, B. F. -- San Augustine  
 Sharp, J. D. -- Nacogdoches  
 Sharp, J. H. -- Nacogdoches  
 Sharp, J. M. -- Leon  
 Sharp, W. A. -- Sabine  
 Shelby, A. D. -- Liberty  
 Shelby, Evan W. -- Travis  
 Shumard, Benjamin F. -- Travis  
 Sigismund, August -- Harris  
 Sims, J. T. -- San Augustine  
 Sims, James -- Victoria  
 Smith, Ashbel -- Harris  
 Smith, Charles J. -- San Augustine  
 Smith (Schmidt), Hermann -- Harris  
 Smith, J. E. -- Harrison  
 Smith, J. H. -- Walker  
 Smith, John R. -- Sabine  
 Smith, N. F. -- Nacogdoches  
 Smith, R. N. -- Limestone  
 Smith, T. L. -- Cass  
 Smith, W. B. -- Washington  
 Smith, W. P. -- Fayette  
 Smith, William H. -- Harrison  
 Smither, Launcelot -- Bexar  
 Smythe, D. P. -- Leon  
 Spiller, Sam F. -- Montgomery  
 Stanchfield, B. -- Wharton  
 Standifer, J. W. -- Tarrant  
 Stanwood, Thomas A. -- Galveston  
 Starly, S. F. -- Cherokee  
 Starr, George W. -- Ellis  
 Starr, James H. -- Nacogdoches  
 Steiner, Josephus M. -- Travis  
 Stephens, E. -- Brazoria  
 Stevens, J. K. -- Wharton  
 Stivers, Samuel -- Nacogdoches  
 Stone, Alexander -- Limestone  
 Sturges, George -- Bexar  
 Surley, S. T. -- Matagorda  
 Sutherland, John -- Bexar

## DOCTORS IN EARLY TEXAS, Concluded.

Sutherland, N. T. -- Cameron  
 Swanson, W. C. -- Harrison  
 Swearingen, R. J. -- Leon  
 Swift, Ebenezer -- Coke  
 Tackett, W. B. -- Harrison  
 Taliaferro, B. -- Wharton  
 Tate, R. S. -- Navarro  
 Taylor, J. -- Harrison  
 Taylor, James -- Lavaca  
 Taylor, Job -- Harrison  
 Taylor, John -- Cass  
 Taylor, John C. -- Galveston  
 Taylor, M. A. -- Travis  
 Taylor, S. J. -- Harrison  
 Taylor, T. H. -- Harrison  
 Taylor, W. S. -- Harrison  
 Teel, Benjamin O. -- Caldwell  
 Tenill, Timothy -- Victoria  
 Thompson, D. -- Ellis  
 Thompson, James -- Austin  
 Thompson, R. W. -- Austin  
 Thornton, William G. -- Victoria  
 Throckmorton, James W. -- Collin  
 Throckmorton, William E. -- Collin  
 Tinsley, John T. -- Gonzales  
 Titus, J. F. -- Red River  
 Townley, S. A. -- Brazoria  
 Travick, Nelson -- Cass  
 Tunstall, W. Leigh -- Washington  
 Turner, G. F. -- Austin  
 Turner, John W. -- Brazoria  
 Tyler, E. -- Harris  
 Usner, Carl -- Bexar  
 Varney, Ezekial -- Fort Bend  
 Vaught, J. B. -- Cherokee  
 Vesey, J. W. -- Wharton  
 Vidales, Alexander -- Bexar  
 Vinning, Cosby -- Cherokee  
 Viser, Napoleon B. -- Matagorda  
 Wade, C. A. -- Rusk  
 Walker, R. T. -- Liberty  
 Walker, R. W. -- Red River  
 Wall, J. G. -- Harrison  
 Wallace, William -- DeWitt  
 Wallace, W. B. -- Washington  
 Waner, Dr. -- Travis  
 Watkins, S. S. -- Galveston  
 Watson, A. F. -- Cameron  
 Wear, U. L. -- Navarro  
 Wearer, F. B. -- Fort Bend  
 Weems, M. L. -- Wharton  
 Weems, Mason Locke, Jr. -- Wharton  
 Weir, David M. -- Cherokee  
 Weir, John R. -- Travis  
 Weir, Hugh -- Cherokee  
 Wells, F. F. -- Jackson  
 Wells, F. T. -- Jackson  
 Wells, J. A. -- Fayette  
 West, Nathan P. -- San Augustine  
 West, T. M. -- Grayson  
 Whitaker, F. A. -- Travis  
 Whitehead, W. W. -- Polk  
 Whitfield, D. W. -- Harrison  
 Whiting, Hervey -- Harris  
 Whitsitt, William C. -- Fannin  
 Widman, Edward -- Travis  
 Wier, J. R. -- Leon  
 Williams, F. B. -- Lamar  
 Williams, G. G. -- Wharton  
 Williams, L. -- Lafayette  
 Williams, P. N. -- Galveston  
 Williams, W. A. -- Jasper  
 Williamson, J. W. -- Jackson  
 Willingham, A. C. -- Bell  
 Wilson, A. D. -- Hunt  
 Winchell, J. H. -- Harris  
 Windham, J. D. -- Nacogdoches  
 Winn, R. I. -- Cass  
 Womack, John C. -- San Augustine  
 Wood, Charles -- Houston  
 Wood, Joseph -- Gonzales  
 Wood, Joseph -- San Augustine  
 Woods, M. S. -- Tarrant  
 Woods, Solomon R. -- Colorado  
 Woodward, William -- Polk  
 Woolfolk, J. A. -- Jackson  
 Woolwine, William -- Rusk  
 Wooten, G. H. -- Red River  
 Wootton, J. A. -- Navarro  
 Work, John -- Galveston  
 Worland, J. A. -- Matagorda  
 Wright, Joseph -- Travis  
 Wright, J. B. -- Montgomery  
 Wright, J. D. -- Van Zandt  
 Wright, J. D. -- Galveston  
 Wright, William C. -- Titus  
 Yates, A. A. -- Rusk  
 Yaokum, Franklin L. -- Limestone  
 Young, B. F. -- Harrison  
 Young, E. A. -- Cherokee  
 Young, George -- Navarro  
 Young, Patrick -- Leon  
 Young, S. O., Sr. -- Harris

## MRS. ELEANOR RUSSELL

Death of the Widow of the Honored  
Pioneer of Texas

This venerable and loved lady, one of the early mothers of Texas, died at 6 o'clock a.m. March 22, at the residence of her son, Hon. Stilwell H. Russell, at 501 South Harwood Street, Dallas. Bound to her by ties as holy as ever joined families wholly disconnected in blood, I have been requested to writer her obituary and do so with feelings of sad reverence, having emotions akin to worship. Brevity is indespensable.

Eleanor Heady was born in Taylorsville, Spencer County, Ky., June 15, 1813. For twenty-eight years her father was representative in the Kentucky legislature. In 1831 she arrived in Brazoria, Texas. Her future husband, Capt. William J. Russell, from North Carolina, was then captian of a schooner and a citizen of Brazoria. That grandest of all the early merchants of Texas, Robert Mills, was then in prosperous business in Brazoria. He had known this young lady in Kentucky childhood and was a devoted friend to Capt. Russell. He introduced them and induced Capt. Russell to seek her hand in marriage. On the 12th day of March 1832, William J. Russell and Eleanor Heady were united as husband and wife. Soon afterwards the strife between the colonists and the Mexican authorities began. It started at Anahuac, at the mouth of the Trinity. The people became aroused. Among other volunteers from the surrounding country there went from Brazoria Capt. John Austin, Wm. J. Russell and Henry S. Brown, the father of John Henry Brown of Dallas. Before their departure, Mrs. Russell molded for her husband a quanity of bullets, one of which Capt. Russell fired at a Mexican soldier on picket duty--the first bullet fired by an American colonist against the soldiery of Mexico. A few days later, June 26, 1832, the famed battle of Velasco was fought, in which the commanders were Capts. John Austin, William J. Russell and Henry S. Brown. They won a remarkable victory and captured the fort and garrison. The ladies of Brazoria, including Mrs. Russell, Mrs. Wm. H. Wharton, Mrs. Josiah H. Bell and others gave the victors a warm reception.

Some years later Capt. and Mrs. Russell removed to Fayette County where he was long chief justice. After the war, they removed to Austin and some years later to San Antonio, where Capt. died in 1883. They reared a family of several sons and daughters in the precepts of the Methodist Church. Wm. H., their elder son was appointed in 1860 by Gov. Sam Houston as commissioner to run the boundary between Texas and the United States and afterwards district judge of the Rio Grande District. L. D., another son, recently of Belton and now of Arizona, is a distinguished lawyer, and Stilwell H. at whose house the mother died in Dallas, has been sheriff, United States marshal and member of the constitutional convention in 1875.

Mrs. Russell for fifty years has been a devoted christian woman, abounding in acts of charity, and loved by all who knew her, among

## MRS. ELEANOR RUSSELL, Cont'd.

whom the writer of this humble tribute ranks as one--doubly so because Mrs. Russell, and her husband were friends of his father until his death in Brazoria in 1834.

She will be buried this day at 2 p.m. from the family residence, 501 North Harwood Street, thence to the Methodist church and the Odd Fellows Cemetery. May I not add without infringing the rules of propriety that it was my privilege in the last hours of her life to kiss and so far as sinful man can to bless this blessed old mother of early Texas. She sleeps the sleep of the just and pure, a declaration that will be endorsed by James H. Bell, Mardella A. Munson, A. P. McCormick, Guy M. Bryan and a brigade of men whp knew her in their youth and her early married life.

J. H. B.

(Copied from an early 1890 newspaper article.)

Editor's Note: This article was submitted by a member of the Society.

## MT. GILEAD CEMETERY, Cont'd from page 4:

Sarah E. Joyce	W. A. Price
Aug. 12, 1852 - Sept. 19, 1871	Apr. 30, 1857 - Nov. 30, 1922
Melvina Byas	William W. Price
Aug. 8, 1822 - Oct. 31, 1906	Feb. 8, 1818 - Aug. 17, 1904
Mother of Mrs. S. H. Thompson	
Texana Williams	L. C. White 1848 - 1929
d. Nov. 15, 1899      Age 50	Nancy White 1847 - 1889
F. C. Gavins	Nanny E. Davis 1855 - 1879
June 7, 1836 - Feb. 11, 1908	Susanna Davis 1845 - 1896
Mary M. wf of F. C. Gavins	D. Allen
Feb. 13, 1849 - Dec. 31, 1892	May 1, 1802 - Dec. 18, 1882
Armindia L. wf of T. J. Gates	Rodolphus Pulliam 1855 - 1884
Jan. 6, 1859 - Jan. 24, 1884	Sue Pulliam 1859 - nd
Nancy A. Douglass	Martha R. wf of W. L. Douglass
b. in Warren Co., Tenn.	Dec. 5, 1857 - Oct. 4, 1894
Sept. 19, 1822 - July 21, 1894	

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Two recent articles in the Dallas Morning News are of interest to genealogists. One is from the column, "East Texas Note Book" by Fred Pass in the paper of October 13, 1964 and concerns a tombstone in the Gum Springs Cemetery, near Longview. One side of the stone says: "Value of Our Estate \$44,378.34." The stone is that of William A. and Nancy Miles. The explanation given for this unusual inscription is that Mr. Miles lost an arm during the Civil War. Despite this handicap, he was able to work hard and accrue this sizeable estate. To encourage others who may be physically handicapped, he had his wealth declared for all to see.

The other article is from the Dallas News of November 6, 1964. Larry Grove in his column, "Poor Larry's Almanack," declares that King Edward the Fifth, back in 1483, really started something when he decreed that everyone must choose a surname. Four types of names followed this decree-those based on personal appearance, those based on the father's name, those based on profession, and those based on the place of residence. Mr. Grove also states that a booklet called "Tracing Your Ancestors in Britain" may be obtained free by writing the British Travel Association, 612 S. Flower Street, Los Angeles, California 90017.

Want to go to Europe on a trip especially designed for genealogists? Such a trip is being planned with departure date from New York April 20th, and return to New York on June 22nd. Three weeks are scheduled for England and the group will visit a number of countries. Various personal deviations from the plan can be arranged. For further information write Mrs. Jerome A. Esker, Editor, Mississippi Genealogical Exchange, 314 Louisville Street, Starkville, Mississippi.

The Pennsylvania Traveler is a new magazine which gives records, family history and data relating to that state. Volume 1, number 1 bears the date of November 1964. The contents of this issue include: Fighting Quakers, Nine Revolutionary War Soldiers of Erie, Nathan Roberts-Revolutionary War record, Roster of Company H, 53rd Regiment, Pa. Volunteers (Civil War), Birth records of Salem Reformed Church 1787-1808, Christian Bechtel, Ironmaster, List of foreigners imported in "Queen Elizabeth," George Reiter (Riter), The Village Crier which is a column of books, people and events, John Phillips the First, the Haddocks of Ireland and Bucks County. This magazine is a quarterly issued in November, February, May and August. Subscription price is \$6.00 per year and the address is 3374 N.W. 35th Street, Miami, Florida 33142.

Did you know that in 1930 the town of Mingus, Texas in Palo Pinto County had a population of 1100, but the population was composed of over 30 different nationalities? The Federal Writers Project for Fort Worth and Tarrant County so states.

## NEWSLETS

## COUPLE WILL MARK DATE

Gorman, Texas, Nov. 27 (Spl.) -- Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Huff will observe their 60th wedding anniversary here next Friday with a quiet family celebration.

Their daughters, Mrs. Beatrice Lehman and Mrs. Cynthia Earles and son, Vardiman Huff, will be with them, as will their five grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild.

The honored couple are active in First Baptist Church . . .

The couple were married Dec. 4, 1904, at the home of her parents, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Riddle, near Gatesville, by Rev. R. O. Hood.

--The Fort Worth Star Telegram  
Evening, Nov. 27, 1964.

\*\*\*\*\*

## JIM YORKS OBSERVE 70th WEDDING YEAR

Fairfield, Texas, Dec. 21 (Spl.). Mr. and Mrs. Jim York observed their 70th wedding anniversary and their 91st birthdays Saturday at their home here.

The Yorks were born on Jan. 5, 1874, on the same day, he in Rusk and she in Freestone County.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram  
Evening, December 21, 1864

\*\*\*\*\*

## 70th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. M. W. Hulsey, residents of the Ambassador Hotel, 1312 S. Ervay, will observe their 70th wedding anniversary at a reception from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday in the Ambassador.

The couple also will have a double birthday celebration. Mr. Hulsey will be 96 and Mrs. Hulsey will be 94.

--The Dallas Morning News  
Saturday, Nov. 28, 1964

## OPEN HOUSE SET FOR COUPLE ON THEIR 75th ANNIVERSARY

Wichita Falls, Texas (Sp.) -- Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Curry will be honored on their 75th wedding anniversary at their home here Friday, July 3.

Their children and other descendants will be hosts at an open house for them at the Curry home here from 2 to 5 p.m.

Mr. and Mrs. Curry were married July 3, 1889, at Sharon, Pa., by Dr. John Mercer. They were both born in Moon Township, Pa. Curry will be 96 years old Sept. 21, and Mrs. Curry, the former Miss Rosanna McCoy, will be 93 Sept. 29.

They moved to Muskogee, Okla., in 1909, and then to Wichita Falls in 1916.

Mr. and Mrs. Curry were members of the Presbyterian Church, but are now members of the Evangelical United Brethren Church at 15th and Broad in Wichita Falls. . .

A daughter, Mrs. Ruth Hall, lives with them. Another daughter, Mrs. D. B. Kelley, lives in Dallas, and their son, J. Fred Curry, lives at New London in East Texas. They have five granddaughters and eight great-grandchildren. . .

--The Dallas Morning News  
Friday, June 26, 1964

\*\*\*\*\*

After 70 years  
STRENGTH OF MARRIAGE JUST KEEPS GROWING

It has been 70 years since that cool Thanksgiving in 1894 when Bess and Marion Wiley Hulsey were married by coal oil lamplight in a small Windom, Fannin County, church. . .

In addition to their 70th wedding anniversary, the Hulseys were celebrating Mrs. Hulsey's 96th birthday last week, and her husband's 94th birthday coming up Dec. 15. . .

--The Dallas Morning News  
Monday, Nov. 30, 1964

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. T. A. BABER  
 COMPANY E 5th REGIMENT OF TEXAS VOLUNTEERS C. S. A.  
 June 30, 1863 to August 31, 1863  
 Copied by Mrs. J. H. Grupe.

T. A. Baber, Capt.  
 R. T. Harper, 1st Lt.  
 Thomas Nash, 2nd Lt.  
 Bowling Eldridge, 2nd Lt.

F. M. Williamson, 1st Sgt.  
 B. W. George, 2nd Sgt.  
 J. J. Smith, 3rd Sgt.  
 F. A. Eldridge, 4th Sgt.  
 J. J. Walthall, 5th Sgt.

G. V. Patrick, 1st Cpl.  
 W. H. Gray, 2nd Cpl.  
 G. W. Counts, 3rd Cpl.  
 August Zantegraft, musician  
 James Hardamon, musician  
 John G. Fields, musician

## PRIVATES

Allin, C. C.  
 Armatage, T. J.  
 Booth, John  
 Bunger, W. G.  
 Batte, D. E.  
 Cartwell, J. A. (Cartmell?)  
 Clay, A. M.  
 Cofield, S. T.  
 Daniels, John  
 Evans, M. A. J.  
 Ewing, J. F.  
 Felder, B. K.  
 Farquhar, C. E.  
 Farquhar, Felix  
 Farmer, J. P.  
 Goodwin, J. R.  
 Gee, J. B.  
 Gee, L. G.  
 Hill, J. S.  
 Hall, J. W.  
 Henderson, J. N.  
 Innis, W. H.  
 Kavanaugh, B. Y.  
 Legrand, W. C.  
 Lockett, S. S.  
 Lott, J. W.  
 Lott, W. R.  
 Lott, J. B.  
 Maddox, T. E.

Meadow, P. R.  
 Maxey, E. E.  
 May, J. R.  
 McCalister, W. H.  
 McPherson, D. W.  
 Mullins, T. H.  
 Marshall, E. M.  
 Marshall, S. J.  
 Niblett, R. S.  
 Patrick, D. O.  
 Pollock, Henry  
 Roberts, J. H.  
 Randle, J. A.  
 Sensebaugh, Wm.  
 Smith, S. B.  
 Smith, F. M.  
 Spann, J. W.  
 Sedgley, J. T.  
 Stevens, W. F.  
 Stevens, A. J.  
 Toland, J. F.  
 Watson, G. H.  
 Wallace, J. W.  
 Williams, G. B.

## DIED

Thomas Weathersby, killed at  
 Gettysburg, July 2, 1863  
 S. S. Lockett, wounded at  
 Gettysburg, July 2, 1863  
 W. M. Sensebaugh, wounded at  
 Gettysburg, July 2, 1863  
 John Booth, wounded at  
 Gettysburg, July 2, 1863  
 Note made on Roll: "Since roll  
 was made we have learned the  
 last three men died."

\*\*\*\*\*

Copyist's note: The record gives  
 more information on some of these  
 names. Anyone desiring more  
 information may write me. Please  
 include self addressed stamped  
 envelope for reply.

Mrs. J. H. Grupe  
 315 N. 1st Street  
 Alvin, Texas

"I DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL"

JOHN WASHINGTON Southampton county, Va. Made 13 October 1757  
Prob. 8 January 1767

Beneficiaries: To brother, Jesse Washington, 200 acres of land more or less bounded as my father's will directs to him and his heirs forever.  
To sister, Faith Washington 8 pounds cash  
To sister, Mary Washington 8 pounds cash

Executor: Brother, Jesse Washington

Witnesses: Benjamin Bailey, Joseph Phillips, Aaron Phillips

Wife: Nancey - money, stock, household goods

Sons: John Dunlap - 100 acres on Rabborns Creek

James Dunlap - 165 acres joining the other land on Raburns Creek  
Samuel Dunlap - 250 acres "on which I now live"

Daughters: Cathern and Suzanna Dunlap - 200 acres on Laurel Creek joining  
McDavids land to be equally divided  
Sarah, Nancey, Mary "three youngest daughters"

Executors: Martin Dial, John Dunlap, Wm Hellams

DAVID DUNLAP Laurens District, S. C. Made 6 July 1805  
Prob. "not available"

Wife: Jane Dunlap

Sons: James Dunlap, Brill Dunlap, Mitchel Dunlap,  
Robert Dunlap, David Dunlap, John Dunlap

Daughters: Martha, Elizabeth, Marey, Cristen, Jane

Grandsons: David Bishop, Robert Green

Son-in-law: Caleb Earp

Exec.: Wife, Jane; William Millar, James Dunlap

Wit: John McDavid, Marey Dunlap, Leanna Poweall

JAMES KILLGOAR Cumberland County, Pa. Made 23 August 1771  
Prob. "Not available"

Wife: Elizabeth Killgoar

Sons: "Hugh Benjamin and Joseph Patrick" and David, Oliver, Ezekial, John, Jonathan, William, Jesse, Robert "six youngest sons"

Daughters: Mary

Exec.: Wife and brother, Charles Killgoar

Wit: James Jack, Samuel Kilgore, Alex'r Laughlin

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 94-1 THOMAS

Mrs. Helen Y. Lind, 934 Kealaolu Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii 96815, is seeking parentage (& other information) of Gen. Isham Thomas, b. 1806 Ky., d. 1878 Dallas, Texas. He and his wife (1807-1895) buried Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas. Also in same cemetery is Capt. James Thomas, 1822-1875. Is there any relationship? Who was John L. Thomas, judge of Waco, Texas, in 1920? Was he a descendant of John L. Thomas from Albemarle Co., Va., to No.?

## 94-2 COWAN

Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 N. 1st St., Alvin, Texas 77511, wishes to contact descendants of Mrs. Elizabeth (West) Cowan, who lived in Lockhart, Texas, about ninety years ago. She is known to have had at least one son, Sam Cowan.

94-3 DEVON-DeVANE-DeVAUGINE-DeVAUGHAN-DeVAUGHN  
DUNNAGIN-DUNAGAN-DONEGAN  
AUSTIN-AUSTEN-GIBSON-BULLOCK-STEINER

Wilburn E. DeVaughan, P.O. Box 191, Binger, Okla. 73009, desire to correspond with any and all relatives of the above allied families. (Attention is called to variant spellings of the names.) The families seemed to have come from Pa., Va.; then to N. C. and S.C.; Tenn., Ga., Ala., Miss., Ark. to Okla. Will exchange information.

## 94-4 LEE-KNIGHT

Mrs. Marvin C. Beck, 2422 Kaibab Avenue, Bakersfield, Calif. 93306, wants anyone having information on James R. Lee, b. Longview, Texas and his wife, Clara Evie Knight, to contact her. The Lees lived in Marshall, Texas, and then moved to New Orleans, La.

## 94-5 WELLS-TUCKER

Mrs. J. P. Taylor, Route 1, Grant, Okla. 74738, wants to know the parents and will appreciate any information about the following: Julia Ann Wells b. Macon, Ga., ca 1830 d. 1900, m. Archibal Tucker b. 1828.; John Tilley b. ca 1775 N.C.; m. Polly \_\_\_\_\_ (What was her surname?); Morton Emmanuel Carpenter b. N.C. (when?), d. 12 Apr. 1893 in Wise Co., Texas, m. Elvira Wikle.

## 94-6 MUSICK

Mrs. Ed Musick, 2203 Parker, Amarillo, Texas 79109, needs information on the forebears of George Washington Young Musick b. ca 1825 in Ala., moved to Upshur Co., Texas about 1852; m. Margaret Elizabeth Christian, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Scurry Christian. According to tradition G. W. Y. Musick died in Upshur Co., Texas and his wife died in Camp County. Where are they buried?

## 94-7 DRUMMOND

Mrs. Rual H. Perkins, 1417 Larkin, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, (Maiden name- Martha Lois Drummond) wants to know the parents of her grandfather, John William Drummond who married Sarah Lois Rogers in Titus Co., Texas, 1875. He had an older brother, James Leonidas Drummond. Both men born in Ala. according to census record.

## ATTENTION

\* \* \* \* \*

BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY -- NEW --  
READY FOR YOU TO EXAMINE

"1800 Census of Delaware"

"The 1850 Census of Wetzel  
Co., Va. now W. Va."

Publications of the Hist. Soc.  
of Washington Co., Va. Nos. 1-8

"Ceded Lands - Records of Early  
Settlers of Wilkes Co., Ga."

"A History of Lauderdale Co.,  
Alabama"

"Early East Tennessee Tax Lists"

"Maury Co., Tenn. Marriage  
Records, 1807-1837"

"Some Marriages in Montgomery  
Co., Ky. before 1864"

"A Brief History of First Pres-  
byterian Church, Houston, Texas,  
1839-1939"

"Sam Rayburn: Leading the Law-  
makers"

"Fort Richardson, Texas (1867-  
1878) and the MacKenzie Trail"

"British Officers Serving in the  
American Revolution, 1774-1783"

"Revolutionary War Records,  
Mecklenburg, Va."

"Military Records of General  
Officers of the Confederate  
States of America"

\* THE TREASURER-EDITOR LOOKS BACK

\* Yes -- 1964 was a good year for the  
Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

\* The Society has no financial worries  
because of its loyal members who con-  
tinue to renew their regular or sus-  
taining memberships and the new members  
received. One hundred new members in  
the past year is not a bad record. It  
is superb.

\* We regret that we have lost by death,  
reported to us, the following members:  
Mrs. Marvin C. Nichols, Miss Willie V.  
Briant, Mrs. George Tipton, Mrs. W. T.  
Fry, Sr., Mrs. Walter Keith, and Mrs.  
Lottie Holman Card.

\* Twelve issues of the 16-page Bulletin  
have gone into the mails on time. Mem-  
bers and friends have submitted inter-  
esting material for which we are deeply  
grateful. Keep sending those records.  
Our need, too, is for more queries.

\* Now for something not in my depart-  
ment -- The Genealogical clinics, held  
both in day and night time, were highly  
successful. We are told that the members  
of the Society who supplemented the Staff  
of the Genealogical Division of the Library  
in July and August rendered valuable ser-  
vice.

\* June was the month of the annual luncheon  
at which the Society presented the past  
President, Mr. Chalmers W. Hutcheson with  
an Honorary Membership in the Society.

\* Our stated programs have been very  
interesting, but that brings a sad memory.  
Attendance could be called only "poor,"  
disappointing. Our speakers prepared  
excellent talks; they deserved larger  
audiences.

COME TO THE MEETINGS!

\* Thanks for reading!

\* Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)

\* \* \* \* \*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 95

March 1965

Vol. 8 No. 3

CONTENTS

Committees of FWGS 1965 . . . . .	2
Early Settlers in Tyler Co., Texas . . . . .	3
Gravestone Inscriptions in Hico, Texas, Cemetery . . . . .	5
Marriages - Travis County . . . . .	7
Marriages - Red River County . . . . .	8
W. H. Griffin Battalion, CSA . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Texas Counties and Their Names . . . . .	12
White's Chapel Cemetery . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

WATCH THE NEWSPAPERS FOR INFORMATION ABOUT THE MEETING OF FWGS ON MARCH 29.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Board of Directors

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President  
Harry T. Thach  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. C. B. Snow  
Treasurer  
Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President  
Lee D. Parks  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter  
Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry  
Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

COMMITTEES

## PROGRAM

Mrs. C. B. Snow, Mrs. John L. Lewis, Mrs. Edna P. Deckler, Mrs. J. P. Agerton, Mrs. O. B. Carter

## PUBLICITY, INFORMATION, EDUCATION, LIBRARY LIAISON

Mrs. Edna P. Deckler, Mr. John L. Lewis, Mr. Wyman Jones, Mrs. Frank Rone, Mr. Fred P. Padgett, Mrs. J. P. Agerton

## MEMBERSHIP

Mr. Harry T. Thach, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. O. B. Carter, Mr. Lee D. Parks

## BOOKS AND MATERIALS

Mr. John L. Lewis, Mrs. Edna P. Deckler, Mrs. lone Nolan

## FINANCE

Mrs. H. P. Moore, Mr. Harry T. Thach, Mrs. R. N. Grammer

## ENTERTAINMENT

Mr. C. W. Hutchison, Mrs. Charles S. Sarrazin, Mr. Robert T. Gill, Mrs. Ray T. Davis

\*\*\*\*\*

## LETTER FROM THE FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 25, 1965

Officers and Members  
Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864  
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Friends:

We in the Southwest and Genealogy Department wish to thank you for your latest gift, seventeen rolls of microfilm from the National Archives, which completes the Federal Population Censuses for Kentucky in 1830 and South Carolina in 1870. Although we were unable to match your generous gift dollar for dollar, because of budgetary limitation, we have ordered microfilm to complete the census of Georgia for 1870.

The support which your society gives to this department makes it possible for us to have so many things which we could not otherwise afford. We appreciate your generosity greatly.

Very truly yours,

/s/ Patricia Chadwell, (Miss) Patricia Chadwell,  
Head, Southwest and Genealogy Department

SOME EARLY SETTLERS IN TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS  
Extracted from the booklet, "It's Dogwood Time in Tyler County," 1953

Benjamin Burke, b. in Ky. in 1793, received the first land grant made to an American on Oct. 28, 1834. His wife Susan, was born in North Carolina in 1808. Their ten children were born in Texas: Levina in 1830; Julia F. in 1831; Marion in 1832; Sarah A. in 1834; Susan in 1836; Benjamin Jr. in 1840; Pinckney in 1842; Lectorough in 1845, and James M. in 1846.

Ephraim Thompson was in Texas as early as 1832. He settled with his family on the Neches River and died there in 1836. In the partition of his estate his children named were Sarah M. Ratcliff, wife of Rufus K. Ratcliff; E. L. Thompson, Thomas F. Thompson, Francis A. Williams, wife of Henry Williams; Nathaniel Thompson, and Gregory Thompson.

*Anderson Barclay and his family came to Texas before 1831. Five children living with him in 1850 were born in Texas: William W., Elizabeth, Mahaly, Anderson Jr., and Jerry. He was born in Tenn., and his wife, Sarah A. in Louisiana.*

Squire Cruse, b. in Kentucky, and his wife, Piety, b. in Tennessee, settled in Tyler County in 1835. The six children living with him in 1850 were all born in Texas: William, Clementine, Elender, Pauline, Anderson, and Franklin.

A. G. Parker was granted a league of land on Billums Creek in 1835. Living also on Billums Creek were Abe Wilson, Ben Enloe, and "Old Man" Frazier.

A man named, Harmon Frazier, was granted a league on the Old Nacogdoches and Liberty Road in 1835. From Deed Records it is known he had the following children: William B. Frazier, George Frazier, Robt. L. Frazier, John H. Frazier, N. T. Laird wife of Hill D. Laird, Samuel B. Frazier, C. M. wife of J. T. Fortenberry, C. E. Clark, M. A. Kavanaugh, and J. T. Spillen.

Josiah Wheat arrived in Texas in December in 1835, with his wife and eight children. He was born in Virginia in 1879 and his wife, Martha, in North Carolina in 1791. Three of his sons, John, James, and Brice all received land grants in their own right. He had three daughters all married after they came to Texas: Martha married Andrew George, b. in Ky.; Amanda married A. J. Richardson, b. in La.; Elouisa married W. R. Goode. The two other children were sons, Edmon W. and Josiah. The children of Josiah were all born in Alabama.

John J. Pemberton located his league and labor on the Neches River. In 1850 eight children were living with him: J. A., Tisdale, and Roland F. were born in Tennessee; Mary J., Wm. J., James C., Elbody C., and Mosis L. were born in Texas. John J. Pemberton was born in Tennessee and his wife in Kentucky.

Samuel T. Belt, born in Maryland in 1802, and his wife in Tennessee in 1814, had his league on the Neches River. His children were all born in Texas: Jno. M. and Elizabeth in 1835; Spicy M. in 1840; Musidonia in 1842; A. P. in 1846, and Susan M. in 1849.

## SOME EARLY SETTLERS IN TYLER COUNTY, Cont'd.

Sarah Barclay was born in Kentucky; her first three children were born in Arkansas: Walter in 1831, Robert in 1834, and James I. in 1837.

Milton McQueen and his wife were both born in Tennessee. Their first child, Tranquilla, was born in Tennessee in 1832, but the next child was born in Texas, John in 1837; the five others were all born in Texas: Susan, Amanda, Catherine, James P., and Tennessee A. A school teacher, Thomas Rock, born in Virginia in 1823, was living with the family in 1850.

Nathaniel Allen received a grant of land in 1835; he conveyed one-half of the league to Samuel Goode and James McDaniel. Then a portion of the land was conveyed to Edward L. Ratcliff in 1845, who was born in Mississippi and his wife in Tennessee. They had four children living at home in 1850: James A. 18 years old, born in Louisiana; E. T., Peter, and Emily, all born in Texas.

Walter Barclay was born in North Carolina, and his wife, Elizabeth, in Kentucky. In 1850 only one child, Milton Barclay, age 21, born in Alabama, was living with the family. Seven other children had homes of their own: Anderson, James, Robert, Jerry, Dave, Pollie, and Louisa.

George W. Van Vleck, the first District Clerk of Tyler County, was born in New York in 1815. His oldest daughter, Mary E., was born in Texas in 1839. He was very active in the Masonic Lodge.

Edmon J. Parsons, the first County Clerk of Tyler County, was born in Tennessee in 1811; his wife, Mary A., was born in Mississippi in 1830. His two children were born in Texas: Virginia A. in 1846, and E. J. W. in 1849.

Charles W. Bullock and his wife, Isabella, were born in Mississippi. Their only child, W. Scott, was born in Texas in 1846.

N. B. Charlton, representative in the first Legislature of Texas, was born in Tennessee about 1815. His wife, Sarah, was born in Georgia. His three children were all born in Texas: Rachel A. age 5 in 1850; Josephine, and Catherine.

David M. Holt was born in Georgia in 1819, and his wife in Mississippi in 1820. They had no children. Living with them in 1850 were Seth W. Mitchell, age 46; Wm. M. Mitchell 19; and David O. Mitchell born in Texas in 1845.

Wm. G. McDaniel was born in Tennessee in 1808; his wife, Susan, was born in Mississippi. All of their children were born in Texas.

A. Frazier was born in South Carolina in 1791; his wife, Nancy, was born in Alabama and four children, E. P., Chas. W., M. F., and Robt. L. were born in Texas. The family came to Texas prior to 1837.

David D. Lea and his wife, Sarah, were born in Mississippi. They came to Texas between 1842 and 1846. Their four children were named Henry Clay, Emilie, Elizabeth, and John M.

To be continued in April.

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE HICO CEMETERY  
 Hico, Hamilton County, Texas  
 Copied by Mrs. Hugh V. Jones

Lucinda S. dau. of  
 Drury & Lucinda A. B. Dodson  
 B. in Jackson County, Mo.  
 April 3, 1847

Drury Dodson  
 B. in St. Charles County, Mo.  
 Aug. 25, 1813 - June 7, 1891

Emma S. Carmichael  
 Wife of W. N. Grace  
 B. in Union County, Arkansas  
 Nov. 21, 1863 - June 7, 1892

Daniel Pingree M.D.  
 B. in Springfield, N. H.  
 Jan. 26, 1819, - Dec. 25, 1900

Jane Havenhill Pingree  
 Wife of Daniel Pingree  
 B. in Chatfield County, Ky.  
 Nov. 5, 1825 - July 24, 1884

Walter Scott Pingree  
 B. in Pingree Grove, Ill.  
 July 22, 1868 - Nov. 4, 1894

Dr. W. H. Keffer  
 B. in Newbern, Pulaski Co., Va.  
 Mar. 16, 1866 - June 27, 1925

Etta Grayson, wf. of W. H. Keffer  
 B. in Rich Valley, Smith Co., Va.  
 May 27, 1841 - Nov. 13, 1918

Capt. Rufus Stinnett  
 Sept. 24, 1814 - Apr. 24, 1894

Elizabeth Solomon dau. of  
 Spence & Francis ?  
 B. in Madison County, Alabama  
 Wife of Rufus Stinnett  
 Feb. 10, 1855 - Feb. 12, 1933

Nannie G. Keffer  
 B. Rich Valley, Smith Co., Va.  
 Dec. 18, 1872 - Nov. 20, 1909

Edgar Morrison 1872-1961

Columbus Lynch  
 b. Holly Springs, Miss.  
 July 21, 1855 - Feb. 12, 1933

James Nelson Stovall  
 B. Pike Co., Miss.  
 Nov. 24, 1850 - Nov. 1, 1887

Beatrice Stovall  
 Wife of B. Morrison  
 1884 - 1939

Tolula A.  
 Wife of R. A. Dorsey  
 Dec. 13, 1863 - Apr. 19, 1918

William J. Cox Father  
 Sept. 28, 1848 - July 12, 1928

Bettie M. Cox Mother  
 June 25, 1861 - Aug. 22, 1922

Infant Robert Suggs son of  
 J. P. & M. S. Kendrick  
 Feb. 10, 1899 - Nov. 24, 1900

Margaret  
 Wife of A. J. Owen  
 Mar. 18, 1859 - Nov. 16, 1899

Mrs. Vivian Hubbert  
 Wife of W. R. Hubbert  
 Apr. 8, 1882 - Aug. 29, 1900

John H. Dearman Father  
 Jan. 18, 1825 - Feb. 18, 1915

Margaret Dearman Mother  
 Wife of J. G. Dearman  
 Jan. 8, 1827 - Jan. 27, 1897

E. P. Anthony Father  
 1855 - 1916

M. A. Anthony Mother  
 1854 - 1919

Jewel, Daughter of  
 E. P. and M. A. Anthony  
 1896 - 1917

## GRAVESTONES IN HICO CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Hugh Johnston  
1812 - Aug. 20, 1889

Matilda  
Wife of Hugh Johnston  
1823 - Nov. 10, 1910

Kate Matilda daughter of  
George B. & Mary Johnston  
Apr. 9, 1892 - Mar. 19, 1904

R. J. Platt Father  
Mar. 10, 1852 - Oct. 30, 1921

Willie Glass Platt Mother  
Wife of R. J. Platt  
Sept. 3, 1856 - July 24, 1922

Ruby Platt Clark  
Oct. 16, 1893 - July 24, 1922

M. E. wife of B. F. Chenault  
Sept. 9, 1886 - May 18, 1901

Carpenter (no given name)  
Aug. 1, 1850 - May 5, 1931

Will Carpenter  
Aug. 17, 1834 - Mar. 10, 1925

W. C. Jones WOW  
Apr. 8, 1865 - Aug. 6, 1913

Infant son of S. O. & N. D.  
Shaffer  
B&D June 15, 1897

Ida Mandella Long  
Dau. of G. W. & N. R. Long  
Dec. 12, 1887 - Mar. 7, 1898

G. W. Long  
Dec. 7, 1862 - Feb. 1921

Lottie McWell  
Jan. 11, 1879 - Jan. 10, 1897

H. P. Thompson Odd Fellow  
May 5, 1823 - May 4, 1899

Nancy Fraley  
Oct. 12, 1815 - Feb. 20, 1899

H. M. Pope  
Dec. 28, 1835 - Dec. 21, 1902

Mary Kirkpatrick  
May 5, 1823 - Feb. 26, 1906

S. E. Revington  
Feb. 4, 1856 - Feb. 10, 1896

N. H. Downing  
Wife of J. T. Kellibrew  
Mar. 3, 1857 - Feb. 1889

W. P. Kellibrew  
Oct. 2, 1878 - Dec. 29, 1888

S. C. Rosamond  
Apr. 28, 1856 - Feb. 7, 1889

Mattie Goodnight  
Wife of Ike Goodnight  
Mar. 1, 1856 - July 10, 1903

Nancy M. wife of Isac Rea  
Oct. 24, 1828 - Feb. 16, 1889

Ambrose Powers  
Died Nov. 21, 1889 age 66

Samuel A. Powers  
Son of J. W. & E. C. Powers  
Mar. 26, 1872 - Jan. 7, 1892

Rev. C. C. Wright  
Nov. 16, 1854 - June 4, 1907

Sarah H. daughter of  
John and Susan Holt  
Oct. 12, 1849 - Oct. 7, 1904

Saba Mann  
Sept. 19, 1862 - Aug. 1897

T. W. Tennison  
Sept. 25, 1869 - Feb. 18, 1900

Dr. Edward Barham  
Oct. 5, 1870 - Apr. 29, 1903

J. M. White  
Mar. 19, 1829 - June 14, 1892

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## BRAZOS COUNTY

Created 1841, named Navasota County; renamed Brazos in 1842.  
Organized 1843 County Seat - Bryan

Marriage records copied by Mrs. William D. Scoates

Book A. handwritten. Pages 1 & 2 missing. Names taken from Index\*.

- \* Sligh, Henry
- \* Stephens, J. B.
- \* Pruett, Henry
- \* Ellis, Willis

20 May 1841	Morris Webb - Sara Williams
6 Aug. 1842	William Harrison - Mrs. Mary George
12 Aug. 1844	James McCarty - Polina Woolton
19 Sept. 1841	John Copeland - Elizabeth Burns
29 June 1843	James C. Stuterville - Mary Adaline Evetts
9 Jan. 1845	Gilbert H. Lane - Martha A. Curry
24 Oct. 1845	Elisha McDonald - Rebecca House
18 Dec. 1845	John C. Burriss - (Lic. issued)
4 Aug. 1845	Hillsman King - Rachel Pruett (Lic. issued date)
24 May 1844	James H. Evetts - Mrs. Arseu (?) Millican (Lic. issued)
4 Aug. 1845	Lewis Rector - Sarah Millican
22 Jan. 1846	May F. Richardson - Virginia Collins
31 July 1845	William Young - Susan Farquhar
12 Oct. 1845	Joseph Taylor - Mary Ross of Robertson Co.
15 May 1845	James A. Barker - Malers (or Halers) Adaline Millican
26 Sept. 1844	Andrew Millican - Talitha (Tabitha?) Higgs
7 Aug. 1843	Miles King - Ephphatha Head
2 Oct. 1845	Lorenzo Clark - Mary Millican
31 July 1845	William Harris - Elizabeth Curd
22 Jan. 1846	Angenot Cox - Ann F. Collins
10 Mar. 1842	William P. Powers - Eliza J. Curry
24 Apr. 1842	Carmen Whisler - Catherine Ginnins
3 Dec. 1843	L. D. Irwin - Nancy Head
20 Feb. 1844	William Dunlap - Loretta E. Millican
28 June 1844	William W. Roberts - Mrs. Lucinda Strauther
20 Oct. 1844	Z. W. Dillard - Mary Smith
26 Sept. 1844	James F. Curd - Rachel S. Middleton (Lic. Issued)
17 Dec. 1844	Benj. Sloat of Robertson Co. - Nanipa Chandler
10 Apr. 1845	Charles Nanny - Becca Ann Rainey
8 July 1845	Benjamin Roberts of Washington Co. - Elizabeth Millican
20 Mar. 1845	John D. Moody - Tabitha Harl
22 May 1845	Benjamin Whom - Katherine Henry
11 Sept. 1845	Levi Morgan of Montgomery Co. - Mrs. Mahala Fairchilde

\*\*\*\*\*

RED RIVER COUNTY MARRIAGES  
Organized 1837 County Seat - Clarksville

Records copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins

Early Records appear to have been lost. "How" is not known.

24 Nov. 1845	Stephen Grant - Margaret A. Dickson
4 Dec. 1845	Jesse Shaw - Mary E. Hightower
24 Feb. 1846	Simeon Erasmus Clement - Rebecca C. Robbins
2 Jan. 1846	Wm. Graves - Fanny Runnels
5 Feb. 1846	Martin G. Jones - Elizabeth Millsap
12 Feb. 1846	Wm. R. Johnson - Eliza Branden

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM HICO CEMETERY, Cont'd from page 6:

Martha Ellen	James H. Slaughter
Wife of L. E. Hickman	Co. K. 1st Texas Cavalry CSA
Nov. 4, 1860 - June 19, 1904	
W. B. Hickman	S. R. Boykin
June 23, 1847 - May 3, 1895	July 26, 1824 - June 19, 1903
Abrilla wife of J. H. Cone	E. J. wife of S. R. Boykin
1814 - 1892	Oct. 9, 1833 - Mar. 28, 1904
R. Y. Cox	A. M. Crawford
B. in Tippah County, Miss.	B. in Murry County, Tenn.
Sept. 10, 1846 - Sept. 7, 1903	Oct. 4, 1829 - Jan. 29, 1907
Elizabeth Edgerton Cox	Dr. E. V. Hawes D.D.S.
Wife of R. Y. Cox	July 13, 1840 - May 22, 1909
Born in Tippah Co., Miss.	
Mar. 28, 1847 - Jan. 1, 1932	Elizabeth H. Hawes
Died in Austin, Texas	Nov. 8, 1842 - June 21, 1908
M. E. Suggs	R. B. Gardner
B. in St. Clair County, Ala.	Oct. 16, 1816 - May 23, 1889
June 30, 1826 - Dec. 8, 1891	
Susie Cole	Sarah A. C.
Wife of John W. Flynn	Wife of J. H. Cunningham
B. in Galveston, Texas	Oct. 22, 1823 - Aug. 1, 1909
Apr. 16, 1851 - Mar. 25, 1904	
Mrs. S. E. Tabor	Bush B. Pleasants
June 1, 1818 - Jan. 11, 1902	Sept. 23, 1870 - Apr. 10, 1901
Missouri	Alta wife of W. F. Burrow
Wife of George W. Garrett	Oct. 17, 1885 - Oct. 23, 1910
Feb. 6, 1866 - Nov. 13, 1887	Died in Stamford, Texas
Claudia Hodges Nash	
Wife of W. T. Burrow	
Oct. 11, 1856 - Dec. 22, 1915	

W. H. GRIFFIN'S BATTALION      CSACOMPANY A 21st TEXAS INFANTRY  
MUSTER ROLL

Enlisted in the CSA 2nd March 1862. Mustered in Apr. 1st with the following Commissioned Officers:

John L. Tubbs, Captain	John W. Carson. 2nd Lieutenant
Ples Layne. 1st Lieutenant	Nick Iglehart. 3rd Lieutenant
Dr. D. F. Iglehart. Surgeon	

ENLISTED MEN

Alley, Tom	Flowers, William	Dead
Anderson, John N.	Flowers, John	Dead
Akins, Buck	Foley, George	Los Angeles, Cal.
Bowen, Kinsey	Giles, Isaac	Dead
Brock, James P.	Gosset, Green	Dead
Brock, J. A. (or Guss)	Gibson, John	Dead
Butcher, James	Guest, Mart	Raner, Texas
Butcher, Henry	Gilliland, Sam	Dead
Boatwright, John	Gilliland, James	Hale, Tex. Dead
Bright, Robert	Glover, W. W.	Dallas, Tex.
Brown, William	Grant, C. A.	Dead
Bellar, Lenard	Gordan, William	
Buoy, J. C.	Guthrie, R. Burnes	Santa Ana, Tex.
Blackwell, John		Dead
Cox, Jas. C.	Hurst, James	Weatherford, Texas
Cox, John H.	Heifrin, C. L.	Dead
Cole, George	Hill, John (Tobe)	Bryson, Texas
Criswell, James	Hill, Haden	Weatherford, Tex.
Cretsinger, Henry	Hill, Andy	
	Hutchison, Abe	Dead
Cretsinger, Jack	Hawkins, Robert	Dead
Clark, John	Hawkins, I., Newton	Dead
Clark, Ed.	Howard, Marion	Dead
Church, Sam	Howard, Jasper	Mart, Tex.
Cole, William	Howard, Newton	Antelope, Tex. Dead
Carpenter, William	Howard, Wash	Clairemont, Texas
	Howard, Jack	Clairemont, Texas
Carpenter, Jack	Jones, Andrew	Dead
Dillander, Jack	Jones, John W.	Bear Creek, Tex.
	Jackson, Eliza	Toto, Tex.
Duke, R. W.	Kitchens	
Derrit, Richard	Layne, Thos. A.	Munday, Tex.
Denton, Lat.	Ledbetter, Ike	Dead
Dean, John	Ledbetter, Vinson	Dallas, Texas
Denman, Billy	Ledbetter, Brooks	Dead
Elkins, G. Kinsey		

## W. H. GRIFFIN's BATTALION, Cont'd.

Loving, Joseph B.		Russell, Aaron	Dead
Lewis, Thos. D.	Weatherford, Tex.	Russell, Allen	Dead
	Dead	Reynolds, Robert	Bear Creek, Texas
Lewis, George	Dead	Roberts, Alf B.	
Lancaster, D.	Dead	Ratlif, Tomps	Dead
Leach, Frank A.	Weatherford, Tex.	Ruff, Benjamin	
	Dead		
Leach, Ed. A.	Dead	Shanks, Dick	Dead
		Slater, James	Dead
Merchant, Carroll		Simmons, Amos W.	Yuma, Ariz. Dead
Merchant, Caleb		Simmons, A. Y.	
Merchant, Allen		Self, Bud	Dead
Mohorne, Dr.	Dead	Sanger, Lehman	Waco, Tex.
McDaniel, Alvin	Bosque Co., Tex.	See, John	Dead
McDaniel, Luther	Bosque Co., Tex.	See, W. H. (Tip)	Dead
Martin, J. Riley	Weatherford, Tex.	Smith, Joe	
Martin, Harvey	Lipan, Tex.	Sherman, Ezra	Dead
Martin, Lafayett			
Morgan, Ed	North Arkansas	Taylor, Fel.	
Mosley, William J.	Dead	Turner, William	Dead
Mosley, Noah S.	Dublin, Texas		
Menifee, John	Dead	Weaver, Bryan	Dead
Mathews, James	Dead	Weaver, Philip	Mineola, Texas
Mullins, Burkley	Dead	Williamson, Luke C.	Dead
Maxwell, William	Dead	Weaver, John L.	
Mills, Noah	Dead	Weaver, George	Houston, Tex.
		West, Josh B.	South Prairie, Tex.
Novel, James	Dead	West, Tyree	Donna, Tex.
Nance, D. A. (Dutch)	Albany, Tex.	Woolf, James	
	Dead	Williams, Turney	Dead
Norman, William	Dead	Wilson, George	Dead
Norton, John H.	Dead	Wood, James B.	Clairemont, Tex.
Newberry, James D.	Millsap, Tex.	Wood, Mose B.	Dead
		Wood, George	Portales, N.M.
Osborn, Henry G.	Brooks, Tex.	Wood, Buck	
Oliver, George		Williams, Uriah	Dead
Odam, Mart			
Odam, Jake			
Parsons, Frank			
Parsons, Elisha	Dead		
Pipkins, Elisha M.	Weatherford, Tex.		
Price, Richard	Dead		
Puckett, Rube			
Porter, Billie			

\*\*\*\*\*

Disbanded May 10th 1865. The Commissioned officers at that time were J. C. Carson Captain, R. B. Guthrie, 1st Lieutenant; R. W. Duke 2nd Lieutenant; Turney Williams, 3rd Lieutenant.

Dr. John T. Barton, Reg. Surgeon  
 Dr. Mohorne, Company Surgeon  
 Dr. D. T. Iglehart was promoted to the rank of Major in surgery and taken away from us and placed in department service.

Editor's Note: At the end of the paper, yellowed with age, is written: "goten up by Jas. C. Cox. When disbanded was Second Sergeant of the company." The Document was not dated.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

An article in the December 1964 issue of the National Genealogical Society Quarterly on the "Availability of Federal Mortality Census Schedules, 1850-1885" is by Neil Franklin. The article revises and brings up to date a listing given in 1943. Many have changed locations in the twenty one years between the two listings. The mortality schedules are listed alphabetically by states and the present location of each is given.

Another new genealogical publication is Lost Leaves from Southern California Trails, published by Genealogems Publications. Subscription rates are \$3.00 per year and quarterly publication dates are March, June, September and December. Queries are free to subscribers. Mail subscriptions and queries to Mrs. Ethel Castelli, 1634 W. Elm Ave., Fullerton, California 92633. The area covered is 10 counties--San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Kern, Ventura, Los Angeles, Orange, San Bernardino, Riverside, San Diego, and Imperial. Material from all 10 counties is presented in volume 1, 1964, which is complete in the one issue.

The Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society has planned a series of articles to appear in the Bulletin under the general heading, "Genealogical Guidelines." Some of the articles in the series will be original, while others will be reprints or abstracts. The first in the series was a reprint from the American Genealogist, volume 9, pages 130-135, an article by Donald Lines Jacobus on "Dates and the Calendar."

The History of American Funeral Directing by Robert W. Habenstein and William M. Lamers, Bulfin Printers, Inc., Milwaukee, 1955, is an interesting account of funeral customs in various places and ages, though chiefly in America. In writing of funeral broadsides, funeral bills, and other matters, actual examples are given. From them a few bits of genealogical information have been gleaned:

"Christiana Edwards maketh oath that the body of Martha Dolling of the parish of Edgeware which was buried at Edgeware was not wrapped in anything but what was made of sheep's wool only.  
Dated April 25, 1772. Sworn before me, James Dalton."

"A Neighbor's Tears Sprinkled on the Dust of the Amiable Virgin, Mrs. Rebekah Sewall, who was born December 30, 1704 and dyed suddenly August 3, 1710, Aetatis 6."

David Porter, of Hartford, drowned in 1678.

Boston, Jan. 26, 1872. Bill to Miss E. A. Doe for burial of Emma B. Doe, aged 68 years.

"The first appearance of 'undertaker' in American colonial newspapers to designate one who undertakes to supply the funerary paraphernalia and services seems to have been in 1768."

## TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES

Editor's Note: At the request of a member of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society who lives in Oregon, the following list of Texas counties with origin of their names has been prepared.

<u>NAME OF COUNTY</u>	<u>NAMED FOR WHOM OR WHAT</u>
Anderson	Kenneth L. Anderson, last vice president of the Republic of Texas
Andrews	Richard Andrews, first Texas soldier killed in the Texas Revolution
Angelina	Angelina River (from "Little Angels" early tradition of Franciscan Fathers)
Aransas	Rio Nuestra Senora de Aranzazu
Archer	Dr. Branch Tanner Archer, commissioner to U. S. from the Republic of Texas
Armstrong	A pioneer family
Atascosa	Probably - Atascosa River
Austin	Stephen F. Austin, "Father of Texas," who chose area for his first Anglo-American settlement.
Bailey	Peter James Bailey, killed in the Alamo
Bandera	Bandera (Flag) Mountains
Bastrop	Baron de Bastrop who aided Stephen F. Austin in establishing first permanent settlement in 1829
Baylor	Henry W. Baylor, Mexican War surgeon
Bee	Gen. Barnard E. Bee, Sr., of the Republic of Texas
Bell	Peter H. Bell, Texas Revolutionary soldier, Texas Ranger, governor of Texas
Bexar	Spanish municipality, founded by Franciscan Fathers, who named it for Duke de Bexar in 1718
Blanco	Blanco River (white in Spanish)
Borden	Gail Borden, Texas patriot, editor, inventor of condensed milk
Bowie	James Bowie, Alamo hero
Brazoria	Colonial Brazoria (derived from Brazos River)

Continued on page 15.

WHITE'S CHAPEL CEMETERY  
Tarrant County, Texas

## Inscriptions showing birth before or in 1860:

James F. Cathcart 1860 - 1930	William M. Dunn d. Dec. 27, 1890 Age 73
Sarah E. Cathcart 1854 - 1935	Fannie C. Dunn d. May 15, 1911 Age 85
Joseph H. Cathcart 1837 - 1928	George W. Shaddy 1852 - 1926
Wm. H. White 1841 - 1920	Sarah M. Shaddy, his wife 1849 - 1925
Joseph White Oct. 3, 1812 - July 12, 1887	J. A. Jackson 1833 - Apr. 27, 1902
Sarah White Nov. 5, 1815 - June 22, 1896	N. J. English wf of W. E. English Dec. 20, 1844 - Aug. 31, 1913
A. F. White 1840 - 1899	Sarah Warren July 6, 1840 - nd
Mrs. M. C. White 1851 - 1878	Nannie wf of J. H. Cox d. May 9, 1903 age 51
Mrs. M. C. White Oct. 3, 1812 - July 12, 1887	James L. McCain Oct. 15, 1858 - June 22, 1910
Rebecca White Feb. 6, 1858 - Sept. 12, 1881	E. Breedlove Dec. 22, 1825 - Nov. 14, 1881
M. E. Blevins wf of R. Blevins Feb. 15, 1848 - Mar. 1, 1929	Nathan K. Turnbo - 1856 - nd
Emily Blevins July 9, 1820 - May 1, 1879	John Hair Co. A 29 Ga. Cav. CSA
Jonathan Blevins July 17, 1817 - Oct. 22, 1911	M. L. wf. of John Haire Jan. 5, 1850 - June 9, 1905
Elvina wf. of Lewis Blevins Feb. 12, 1838 - Sept. 5, 1877	Calvin Lowe Mar. 2, 1823 - Oct. 17, 1882
Richard Blevins Mar. 18, 1841 - Jan. 15, 1907	Jane Kimbrell 1855-1948 Mother
G. T. Blevins Nov. 25, 1857 - Sept. 1, 1908	John H. Basden 1835 - 1889
W. M. Blevins Jan. 18, 1845 - Sept. 1, 1908	Martha A. Basden 1844 - 1927
Louisa His wife (W. M. Blevins) Aug. 28, 1841 - Jan. 13, 1929	Foster Warren Dec. 22, 1857 - Sept. 24, 1931
Charles M. Tinsley 1856 - nd	J. P. Warren July 7, 1830 - Aug. 13, 1911

## WHITE'S CHAPEL CEMETERY, Cont'd.

George W. Wade  
Feb. 28, 1859 - Oct. 29, 1932

Mary D. Wade  
May 22, 1878 - Aug. 14, 1948

Charles C. Millican  
Dec. 3, 1858 - Apr. 13, 1942

J. M. Buffington  
Apr. 20, 1842 - Feb. 25, 1911

H. Ogles  
Mar. 7, 1843 - Feb. 16, 1922

Wm. C. Tims 1852 - 1920

Sarah M. wf. of Wm. C. Tims  
1854 - 1928

Albert B. Shivers  
Mar. 25, 1855 - Nov. 14, 1933

Josiah Gass  
Jan. 1, 1844 - Jan. 7, 1912

John R. Sharp 1836 - 1895 Father

Elvira Sharp 1834-1889 Mother

Robert Looper Pvt. Btry K2  
Mo Lt Arty Civil War  
Dec. 14, 1845 - Jan. 27, 1897

Phebe B. Steadman  
Dec. 17, 1816 - Dec. 21, 1888

Margaret Lam Chrisman Mother  
Dec. 7, 1846 - June 25, 1914

Margaret J. wf of M. M. Austin  
Nov. 26, 1846 - Mar. 21, 1886

John Brady Austin 1852 - 1933

Anne E. wf. of J. B. Austin  
Oct. 5, 1855 - June 8, 1899

Hezekiah H. Austin  
Aug. 6, 1843 - Nov. 15, 1913

Sarah Francis Austin  
Dec. 28, 1853 - Jan. 23, 1942

Wm. Rhodes Austin  
Dec. 17, 1846 - Oct. 20, 1930

Elizabeth Tatum Austin  
Dec. 1, 1842 - Mar. 9, 1911

J. S. Austin  
Aug. 29, 1832 - Mar. 5, 1908  
Professor of Religion for 54 years  
Joined the M. E. Church

J. F. Austin son of J. S. &  
E. Austin  
June 10, 1866 - Dec. 23, 1881

Mrs. M. A. Austin  
Nov. 15, 1819 - June 8, 1899

S. B. Austin  
Oct. 14, 1817 - Mar. 26, 1894

James A. Lewis  
Nov. 26, 1851 - July 26, 1919

Mary Lewis  
Jan. 28, 1852 - nd

Sarah Bell Elam (? tin marker)  
Oct. 29, 1855 - July 18, 1941

W. L. Clark  
June 5, 1860 - Oct. 7, 1923

Susan C. Ashburn  
July 2, 1859 - July 25, 1886

W. W. Buckner Father  
1842 - 1919

C. H. Buckner Mother  
1840 - 1895

Minerva Jane Cannon  
July 1, 1831 - Mar. 13, 1890 or 8

Lewis A. Cannon  
Mar. 2, 1822 - Nov. 22, 1885

J. L. Byas  
Apr. 20, 1841 - Feb. 19, 1916

Mary E. wf. of J. L. Byas  
Aug. 29, 1841 - Jan. 2, 1906

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 95-1 BULLOCK-STEELMAN-HALSELL

Mr. Donald E. Bullock, 6037 Wrigley Way, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, wants information on the families given in the following account: Josiah William BULLOCK, b. 1836 in Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Ann HALSELL on Sept. 1, 1859, in Calhoun Co., Ark.; d. March 19, 1863, in camps near Little Rock; had a sister, Cynthia Ann who m. a Montague A. Steelman; their eldest son, James C. STEELMAN, b. 1849, moved to Texas after his mother's death in Oct. 1865 in order to study medicine under the apprenticeship of a relative (Could this be the R. L. Bullock from Grayson Co. listed under "Doctors of Early Texas" in the Dec. 1964 Bulletin?). Cynthia Steelman's father, known as Chris Bullock, d. in the 1860's, and perhaps her oldest son was named for his grandfather, whose full name might have been James Christopher.

## 95-2 TIPPETT

Mrs. Edna M. Fonken, P. O. Box 782, Fritch, Texas 79036, would like to hear from anyone knowing anything about her great grand-father, Robert TIPPETT, b. in Tenn. about 1812; came to Texas about 1833 with his family (mother's name was Catherine); settled at Woods Post Office, now in Panola County, Texas. He married (1) Mrs. Mary "Polly" Allison Yelvington (Mrs. Fonken's grandmother) who died in 1853; in 1854 he married (2) Nancy E. Soape, removed to Johnson Co., Texas. From there trace of him has been lost. Who were his parents? And grandparents? He served in the Texas Revolution under Sam Houston at San Jacinto.

## 95-3 AUSTIN-WEBB

Mrs. Emily Jensen, Manassa, Colo., would like to know the parents of Susan Mollie (called Sally) Austin who married Henry Webb in 1778. The Census Record of Grayson Co., Va. 1840 gives his age as 87 and her age as 79. Would appreciate any information on this family.

## TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES, Cont'd from page 12:

<u>NAME OF COUNTY</u>	<u>NAMED FOR WHOM OR WHAT</u>
Brazos	Brazos River
Brewster	H. P. Brewster, Sam Houston's secretary.
Briscoe	Andrew Briscoe, pioneer Texas Republic merchant, soldier.
Brooks	Capt. J. A. Brooks, Texas Ranger
Brown	Capt. Henry S. Brown, Texas revolutionary soldier and first white man to visit locality.
Burleson	Gen. Edward Burleson, Texas Revolutionary soldier.

To be continued.

## ATTENTION

\*\*\*\*\*  
 PEMBERTON'S HUFF was the name of a  
 farm in Tarrant County.

If you know where it was, write

Mrs. F. E. Sievers  
 1711 N. Lincoln  
 Odessa, Texas

\* JOIN THE  
 FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
 \* Regular dues ---- \$2.00  
 \* Sustaining dues-- \$5.00

\* Monthly Bulletin      Queries Free

\*\*\*\*\*

## FOR SALE

Microfilm Sets of twenty-six Texas Marriage Records, copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins. The set consists of two reels. The cost - \$25.00. Order from the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101. Indexed. (\*Indicates early records burned.)

REEL 1 - Texas County Marriages

Red River	1845-1877
Fannin	1838-1870
Collin	1846-1875
Cooke	1849-1879
Denton	1875-1891*
Grayson	1846-1877
Hunt	1847-1881
Hopkins	1846-1880
Nacogdoches	1837-1872
Cherokee	1846-1870
Rusk	1843-1877
Van Zandt	1855-1880
Kaufman	1849-1881

REEL 2 - Texas County Marriage

Washington	1825-1870
San Augustine	1837-1880
Fayette	1838-1871
Robertson	1838-1875
Freestone	1851-1888
Limestone	1873-1883*
Falls	1854-1881
Hill	1873-1889
Johnson	1854-1880
Parker	1874-1886*
Caldwell	1848-1885
Harrison	1838-1889
Panola	1846-1890

\*\*\*\*\*

WANTED -- Names and addresses of  
 Descendants of Pocahontas. On  
 April 14, 1965, the National Society  
 Colonial Dames XVII Century will  
 unveil a bronze portrait bust of  
 Pocahontas at Jamestown, Va., and  
 wishes to invite all of her des-  
 cendants to attend this unveiling.  
 Please send names and addresses of  
 her descendants to Mrs. Walter M.  
 Burress, Texas State Chairman,  
 National Pocahontas Fund Committee  
 P. O. Box 38, Tyler, Texas.

## \* FROM THE EDITOR--

\* We are glad that so many of the  
 \* members of FWGS have expressed them-  
 \* selves as being pleased with the Index.  
 \* All of your letters are happily  
 \* received. We deeply regret that lack  
 \* of time prevents our answering  
 \* immediately. We like to help you  
 \* with your genealogical problems, but  
 \* sometimes we just can't solve them,  
 \* for one reason or another, but we  
 \* are willing to try.

\* Norma R. Grammer (Mrs. R.N.)

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 96

April, 1965

Vol. 8 No. 4

CONTENTS

Marriage Records . . . . .	2
White's Chapel Cemetery . . . . .	5
Texas Counties . . . . .	7
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Newslets . . . . .	12
Some Early Settlers in Tyler, County, Texas . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

---

MR. JENKINS GARRETT WILL BE THE SPEAKER AT THE APRIL MEETING OF THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, MONDAY, THE 26th, at 7:30 P.M. IN  
THE AUDITORIUM OF THE LIBRARY. DON'T FAIL TO HEAR MR. GARRETT

---

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Recording Secretary

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

## REPUBLIC OF TEXAS -- MARRIAGE RECORDS

## GALVESTON COUNTY, County Seat - Galveston

Organized

Records copied by Miss Idamae Cherry for DAR Genealogical Records Committee

Nov. 12, 1838	G. H. Van Winkle - Jane E. Basuman
Oct. 26, 1838	Fenton M. Gibson - Ann C. Beale
Oct. 30, 1838	Johaum Bunham Schroeder - Haucken Wallbaukn
Nov. 1, 1838	Modard Menard - Susan LeClair
Nov. 12, 1838	Isaac B. Knight - Mary Ann Catherine Hoff
Dec. 12, 1838	William Billey - Margaret Glenn
Feb. 10, 1839	Harvey H. Allen - Laura McKimble
Jan. 28, 1839	Henry Ward - Elizabeth Jones
Feb. 18, 1839	John Fordney - Mary O. Daniel
Jan. 10, 1839	William Morris - Margaret McClure
Feb. 18, 1839	Benjamin L. Cokes - Elizabeth O. Parker
Nov. 26, 1839	H. W. Rapel - Ann Elizabeth Lester
Mar. 26, 1839	Charles Willover - Ann Edger
May 1, 1839	Henry Bickens - Mary Maloy
Apr. 20, 1839	Wm. H. Nelson - Hannah Dunay
Apr. 27, 1839	John McCullum - Ann Bostwick
May 19, 1839	James L. Leeper - Lucy McLaughlin
June 1, 1839	Charles Gallaher - Marriah E. Algien
June 1, 1839	George A. Branard - Martha C. Wright
June 27, 1839	John A. Settle - Sophia L. Roberts
July 3, 1839	James H. Roberts - Ellen Cooke
July 10, 1839	Thomas Claringbowl - Margaret Sullivan
Aug. 4, 1839	John W. Taylor - Mary Boaumline
Nov. 11, 1839	Samuel Cummings - Elizabeth Lake

## MARRIAGE RECORDS -- GALVESTON COUNTY, Cont'd.

Dec. 19, 1839	Benjamin C. Jackson - Isabel S. Walworth
July 10, 1840	Pritchard Victor - Christian Holmsdolf
Feb. 1, 1840	Jacob Harrell - Nancy House
Jan. 18, 1840	I. W. Delacy - Mrs. C. M. Parks
Jan. 29, 1840	Emanuel Ravinna - Barbara Rhim
Feb. 16, 1840	I. A. Fay - Martha Heilman
Feb. 23, 1840	James Earl - Cordelia Holbrook
Mar. 21, 1840	George W. Metto - Mary B. Lippincott
Apr. 21, 1840	Wm. Brown - Joanna Meyer
May 18, 1840	William Foyle - Sarah Hennings
Apr. 6, 1840	Casper Hyman - Barbary Northy
Apr. 30, 1840	Chas. I. Hall - Louisa Holbrook
Apr. 9, 1840	Andrew Baldinger - Catherine Wild
May 12, 1840	H. A. Cobb - Pauline Eugenie Marian
May 17, 1840	Ambrose Hall - Lois B. Wright
May 20, 1840	John Spencer - Ann Alwood
May 28, 1840	Oscar Farrish - Angelina P. Stuart
July 4, 1840	C. H. Banteo - Deborah H. Spaulding
July 20, 1840	George Fisher - Maria De La C. Bage
July 21, 1840	Antonio Officers - Ann Peters
Aug. 24, 1840	Charles Bandino - Antoinette Louvant
Sept. 6, 1840	John B. Lamar - Martha Gordon
Sept. 10, 1840	Oliver P. Kitton - Sarah Ann Hardin
Sept. 12, 1840	James Kelso - Sarah Ann Parsons
Oct. 17, 1840	John Desmont - Ellenora DeVoux
Nov. 25, 1840	George Goodwin - Sarah W. Stark
Oct. 29, 1840	B. A. Shepherd - Mary K. Hobson John H. Walton, mayor of Galveston, officiated

## MARRIAGE RECORDS -- GALVESTON COUNTY, Cont'd.

Dec. 19, 1840 Nichols D. Labadie - Agness Ravia  
 (son of Antonio Labadie and Charlotte, dau. of  
 Jno. Lang and Jennel Harvey.)

Dec. 31, 1840 E. L. Barnard - Henrietta T. Dayt

Jan. 18, 1841 Charles T. Vorrhadt - Catherine Brink

Feb. 25, 1841 Nathaniel Hibbard - Ann Depen

(not completed) I. W. Benedick - Abigail Lewis

Mar. 5, 1841 Leabder Westcott - Catherine Baker

Apr. 18, 1841 Edward Quirk - Isabella Kilby

June 22, 1841 John Kaller - Margaret Ford

Aug. 16, 1841 Silas Boardman Tents - Mary Louise Brown

July 12, 1841 Abraham H. Kipp - Jane Smith

May 11, 1841 Spencer Brooks - Henrietta Ketting

July 17, 1841 Martin Chrisholm - Mary Middleton

May 27, 1841 D. M. Vanwezel - Mary Taylor

July 23, 1841 Gilbert Winnie - Charlotte Jane Hollenbank

Sept. 1, 1841 K. Wilson - Amanda Bailey

Sept. 26, 1841 George A. Branard - Caroline Hurley

Sept. 26, 1841 Samuel Robinson - Harriet Mather

Nov. 11, 1841 Richard Morris - Mary Low

Nov. 24, 1841 Edwin S. Starr - Mary Dunlaven

Dec. 13, 1841 John W. Plummer - Frances Ann Hoskins

Jan. 20, 1842 George H. French - Catherine Crosby

Feb. 5, 1842 Charles Caplan - Louisa Page

Mar. 22, 1842 R. P. J. J. Henderson - Mary Ann Mussina

Mar. 7, 1842 Christopher Jay - Julia Ann Dodridge  
 21 years 18 years

Mar. 11, 1842 John Donnell - Ropince Cammeron

May 3, 1842 John L. Darragh - Ellen C. Harris

May 3, 1842 Joseph Arcage - Mary Morton

To be continued.

WHITE'S CHAPEL CEMETERY  
 Tarrant County, Texas  
 Continued from March 1965 Bulletin

Zachariah Piersall Nov. 1, 1803 or 08 - Oct. 2, 1877	Mary M. Hogue May 21, 1851 - Mar. 28, 1899
M. L. Piersall Jan. 21, 1852 - June 12, 1903	Margaret Hogue Feb. 1, 1826 - Feb. 23, 1905
Maggie Williams Aug. 1, 1854 - Apr. 8, 1915	Mary N. Hogue May 28, 1851 - Mar. 28, 1899
Sam Carter Mar. 14, 1838 - Dec. 13, 1915	Florence Hogue Sept. 16, 1828 - Mar. 30, 1853 Dau. of C. B. & A. V. Hogue
E. S. Carter Sept. 4, 1843 - nd	Wife of John W. Smith Dec. 12, 1856 - Nov. 1, 1882
Albert D. Hughes Feb. 19, 1851 - May 19, 1900	Mrs. E. B. Torian b. Halifax Co. Va. Aug. 6, 1796 - Jan. 26, 1886
Martha T. wf. of A. D. Hughes Nov. 20, 1857 - June 2, 1922	Adeline wf. of J. G. Torian b. Trigg Co. Ky. May 16, 1860 - Mar. 27, 1886
John P. Cahill June 2, 1827 - Feb. 2, 1883	J. G. Torian Dec. 19, 1847 - Oct. 5, 1897
Jane A. wf. of Edward Maginis Oct. 22, 1811 - June 8, 1892	J. R. Torian March 10, 1836 - June 5, 1909
Robert E. Wilson - 1845 - 1923	Dulcene Stier wf. of J. R. Torian Jan. 1, 1837 - Apr. 9, 1928
S. J. wf. of R. E. Wilson Oct. 11, 1842 - May 19, 1916	Archibald Pearson 1808-1877
Cora Byers Oct. 2, 1804 - Oct. 6, 1905	Susian wf. of R. W. Wall Oct. 3, 1860 - Feb. 19, 1885
John T. Bailey Oct. 11, 1827 - Oct. 9, 1882	Another stone reads: Sousian E. wf. of H. R. Wall Oct. 3, 1860 - Feb. 19, 1885
Caroline wf. of Frank Beavers Nov. 30, 1835 - Dec. 22, 1889	J. F. son of A. B. & M. Wall Jan. 12, 1859 - Apr. 28, 1884
Francois M. Denny May 30, 1830 - May 26, 1880	William T. Sowell Dec. 7, 1838 - 1925 Brother & Sister
Margaret E. wf. of F. M. Denny d. Oct. 1, 1878 38 yrs. 1 mo. 21 days	Amanda Hemphill Oct. 16, 1841 - 1925
Nannie wf. of John W. Smith Dec. 12, 1856 - Nov. 12, 1882	

## WHITE'S CHAPEL CEMETERY, Concluded

Mary S. Haynes	T. J. Kennedy
Oct. 27, 1840 - Oct. 30, 1902	Dec. 30, 1836 - May 29, 1905
Angeline Hogue	Elizabeth Cain
July 4, 1851 - July 20, 1928	Dec. 10, 1833 - May 24, 1922
(one stone)	
Charles B. Hogue	John Cain
Nov. 25, 1846 - Dec. 3, 1926	Mar. 27, 1842 - Mar. 21, 1935
Mrs. H. R. S. wf. of J. F. Adams	A. C. Howard 1860 - 1932
Oct. 10, 1844 - Oct. 29, 1920	(one stone)
James B. Jack 1845-1929	W. M. Howard 1844 - 1922
(one stone)	
Martha Jack 1859-1927	J. W. Higgins
John W. Jack 1854-1934	Feb. 5, 1841 - Feb. 24, 1924
Annie E. Wisrock 1859-1940	Mrs. J. L. Higgins
Mike M. Wisrock	July 24, 1836 - Apr. 23, 1919
July 27, 1855 - Nov. 29, 1919	John Tittle
Harriett M. Wall	Oct. 19, 1846 - nd
Apr. 2, 1837 - Dec. 22, 1880	W. T. Clowers 1855-1917
A. B. Wall	Clara wf. of S. A. Wall
Oct. 31, 1833 - Dec. 20, 1883	May 11, 1821 - May 8, 1902
Nancy Satterwhite	W. G. Garney (Carney)
July 9, 1838 - Aug. 3, 1916	May 3, 1859 - Feb. 3, 1897
m. Oct. 17, 1861	
David Satterwhite	Lucinda Smith
Dec. 25, 1830 - Apr. 2, 1901	Sept. 17, 1839 - Dec. 12, 1923
Cynthia wf. of J. S. Harvey	Mary Kelly
Nov. 22, 1849 - Jan. 16, 1916	Nov. 26, 1858 - July 10, 1888
Sarah Jane Harris	Eddie Harris 1833-1901
Oct. 27, 1854 - Oct. 5, 1924	Alfred Joseph Harris
	Jan. 4, 1854 - Jan. 21, 1898

\*\*\*\*\*

ADVANCE NOTICE -- THERE WILL BE A GENEALOGICAL CLINIC ON SATURDAY,

MAY 29, 1965, FROM 1:00 P.M. TO 5:00 P.M., IN THE AUDITORIUM

OF THE FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY.

## TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES

Continued from the March 1965 Bulletin

NAME OF COUNTY	NAMED FOR WHOM OR WHAT
Calhoun	John S. Calhoun, U. S. Statesman
Caldwell	Mathew (Old Paint) Caldwell of Gonzales, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Indian fighter, B. Ky. 1798
Callahan	James H. Callahan, Texas Ranger
Cameron	Capt. Ewen Cameron, executed by Mexicans after the Battle of Mier.
Camp	J. Lafayette Camp, Confederate soldier, Texas legislator-judge
Carson	Samuel P. Carson, Republic of Texas Secretary of State
Cass	U. S. Senator Lewis Cass of Michigan, who advocated Texas annexation. Name changed in 1861 to Davis, honoring Confederate President Jefferson Davis, renamed Cass in 1871.
Castro	Henri Castro, Frenchman who established Southwest Texas colony.
Chambers	Thomas Jefferson Chambers (1802-1865). Surveyor General of Texas under Mexico 1829, and large landowner who lived at Anahuac.
Cherokee	Cherokee Indians. Historic area.
Childress	George C. Childress, author of the Texas Declaration of Independence.
Clay	Henry Clay, U. S. Statesman.
Cochran	Robert Cochran, Alamo hero.
Coke	Richard Coke, Governor and U. S. Senator from Texas.
Coleman	Robert M. Coleman, Sam Houston's aide de camp at San Jacinto.
Collin	Collin McKinney, pioneer settler of area, who signed Texas Declaration of Independence.

## TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Collingsworth	James Collingsworth, Texas Republic's first Chief Justice.
Cooke	William G. Cooke, captain of New Orleans Grays in Texas Revolution.
Coryell	James Coryell, pioneer settler on Coryell Creek. Son of Lewis Coryell of Ohio.
Crane	William Carey Crane (1816-1885), son of William and Charity Crane of Virginia. Came to Texas 1863 to be president of Baylor University.
Crockett	David Crockett, Alamo hero.
Crosby	Stephen Crosby of S. C. (1808-1869). Early Texas Land Commissioner.
Culberson	David B. Culberson, son of David B. and Lucy Wilkerson Culberson of Georgia. Confederate soldier and Texas Congressman.
Dallam	James W. Dallam, son of Francis Johnson and Sarah Wilmer Dallam of Maryland. Came to Texas in 1839, lawyer-codifier-editor.
Dallas	Probably George Miflin Dallas, vice president of the United States at time county was organized.
Dawson	Nicholas Mosby Dawson (1808-1842) born in Ky.; came to Texas 1834 from Tenn.; killed by Mexicans in the "Dawson Massacre."
Deaf Smith	Erastus (Deaf) Smith, commander of scouts at San Jacinto. Born in New York 1787. Came to Texas 1817.
Delta	Greek letter delta, shape formed by North and South Sulphur Rivers on boundaries.
Denton	John B. Denton (1806-1841). Born in Tenn.; lived in Arkansas and Missouri before coming to Texas in 1836. Studied law. Killed by Indians.
Dewitt	Green DeWitt (1787-1835), born in Ky. Founder of Gonzales, Texas, in 1828.
Dickens	J. Dickens, a victim at the Alamo.
Dimmit	Philip Dimmitt (1801-1841) commanded Texans at Goliad after surrender. (County name misspelled in statute creating county.)

## TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Donley	Judge Stockton P. Donley (1821-1871), pioneer attorney-jurist.
Duval	Burr H. Duval, son of Nancy Hines and William Pope Duval of Ky. Died at Goliad massacre. County also honors his brothers, John Crittenden Duval (1816-1891) and Thomas Howard Duval (1813-1880).
Ector	Mathew Duncan Ector (1822-1879), native of Georgia; Texas jurist, Confederate soldier.
Edwards	Hayden Edwards (also spelled Haden) (1771-1849); Native of Virginia; settled first Anglo-American colonists in the Nacogdoches area.
Ellis	Richard Ellis (1781-1846). From Virginia he moved to Alabama; to Texas in 1834. Delegate to the Texas Convention declaring independence from Mexico.
El Paso	El Paso del Norte (Northern Pass), historic gateway from Mexico for Spaniards, Mexicans, and Indians.
Erath	George B. Erath, born in Vienna, Austria, 1813. Came to America in 1832. Late in 1833 he began his work in Texas as a surveyor, ranger; veteran of San Jacinto, Texas legislator. Died 1891.
Falls	Falls on the Brazos River.
Fannin	James W. Fannin, commander of Texans at Battle of Coleto and massacred at Goliad in Texas Revolution. Born in Georgia, the son of Dr. Isham Fannin.
Fayette	French Marquis de Lafayette, Revolutionary War hero.
Fisher	Samuel Rhoads Fisher of Pa. (1794-1839). Came to Texas in 1830, signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence.
Floyd	Dolphin Ward Floyd who died in the Alamo.
Foard	Robert J. Foard, Texas attorney, Confederate soldier.
Fort Bend	Fort in Brazos River bend.
Franklin	Benjamin Cromwell Franklin (1805-1873), native of Georgia. First man to hold judicial position in the Republic of Texas.
Freestone	Freestone rock found in the county.

## TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Frio	Frio (cold in Spanish) River, which bisects the county.
Gaines	James Gaines, son of Richard and Jemima Pendleton Gaines, born in Virginia, about 1776. Was in Texas as early as 1824; a signer of the Declaration of Independence; joined California gold rush in 1849 and died in California in 1856.
Galveston	County Bernardo Galvez, Spanish governor of Louisiana.
Garza	Pioneer family.
Gillespie	Richard Addison Gillespie, a native of Kentucky; moved to Texas in 1827; in many skirmishes with the Mexicans; killed in Monterrey, Mexico, in 1846.
Glasscock	George Washington Glasscock, born in Kentucky; moved to Texas in 1834; business man.
Gonzales	Rafael Gonzales, born in what is now Texas in 1789. Governor of Coahuila and Texas 1824-1826. Died in 1857.
Goliad	One of the original counties and named for the Spanish municipality of Goliad.
Gray	Peter W. Gray, son of Millie Richards Stone and William Fairfax Gray of Virginia. Came to Texas in 1838. Active in politics; member of first Texas legislature.
Grayson	Peter William Grayson, son of Benjamin Grayson of Ky.; came to Texas in the 1830's; active in struggle for Texas independence; attorney general of the Republic.
Gregg	John Gregg, son of Nathan and Sarah P. Camp Gregg of Alabama. Came to Texas in 1854. Colonel in the Confederate army; killed in service.
Grimes	Jesse Grimes, son of Sampson and Bethsheba Winder Grimes of North Carolina. Came to Texas in 1827; active in councils and conventions; signer of Texas Declaration of Independence.
Guadalupe	River Guadalupe, which in turn had been named by Captain Alonso de Leon in 1689 in honor of the painting of the Lady of the Guadalupe on his standard.

To be continued.

## GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Was grandpa a riverboatman on the Tennessee River? Then you might want to read the Morgan County, Alabama, census for 1850 because the census taker listed a number of boat crews there.

The Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly plans for the spring issue an ancestor registry, for the summer issue family Bible records, for the fall issue cemetery records. The December, 1964 issue contains many Bible records, including Birdwell, Danford, Epperson, Fine, Hamilton, Hornaday, Hoskins, Johnston, Koen, Marshall, McCulloch, McDade, McKnight, Mitchell, Phillips and Russell.

The San Gabriel Valley Genealogical Society of California, formed in 1962, has begun the publication of a bi-monthly Newsletter, with the first issue dated January 1965. Membership in the Society is \$4.00 per year and should be sent to Mrs. Crystelle C. Gates, Membership Chairman, SGVGS, 1205 Medford Drive, Pasadena, California.

The Bulletin of the Stamford (Connecticut) Genealogical Society for February 1965 has articles, "Hints on Indexing" by Donald Lines Jacobus and "Indexing Comments" by Paul W. Prindle.

The Georgia Magazine for February-March 1965 features Elbert County.

The North Carolina Genealogical Reference, a Research Guide is being revised for publication. Included will be a guide to the county records, a list of the county records at the State Archives, a list of printed genealogical records and where these may be found, maps and other research aids. An exchange list of ancestors in the state and those searching for them will also be included. Registration (fee \$1.00) is needed now if you wish to be included in this list. Prepublication price until December 31, 1965 is \$10.00. Order from Dr. Wallace R. Draughon, 1019 Demerius Street, Durham, N. C. 27701, who, with William Perry Johnson, is editing and revising the 1956 edition.

Further abstracts from The History of American Funeral Directing by Robert W. Habenstein and William M. Lamers: "Originally the mourning garment--called a 'weed,' although the term is now restricted to the 'Widow's weeds,' or a 'doole,' something given away in dolour--was a long black cloak similar to those now worn by nuns." "Elegaic poem on George Whitefield who made his Exit from this transitory State on 30th September 1770, in a fit of Asthma, at Newburyport, near Boston." "A list of Layers out of the Dead taken from the Philadelphia Directory, 1810."

"I go (always other things being equal) for the man that inherits family traditions and the cumulative humanities of at least four or five generations." O. W. Holmes: The Autocrat of the Break-fast Table.

NEWSLETSINDIAN TERRITORY PIONEERS  
MARK ANNIVERSARY

Dimmitt, Feb. 23 (Spl)--Pioneers of Indian Territory, Mr. and Mrs. James Aubrey Bagwell celebrated their 73rd wedding anniversary recently at their home near here.

The former Miss Nancy Adeline Asheley was married to Bagwell in 1892. He ran a Red River ferry boat and lived in Courtney Flat, Indian Territory.

A freezing rain fell as the couple were married by a circuit rider minister while sitting horseback under a burr oak tree in Cooke Co.

Children are George Bagwell and Mrs. Hattie Howell, both of Bethel, Okla.; Jim Bagwell of Salida, Colo.; Mrs. Mildred Gulliam of Tulsa, Okla.; Ivor and Ernest Bagwell.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram  
Wednesday morning, Feb. 24, 1965

\* \* \* \* \*

CHARLES J. GRIFFITHS WILL OBSERVE  
70th ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Griffith, 813 E. Ripy, will observe their 70th wedding anniversary Thursday.

Mr. Griffith and the former Miss Nancy Weatherford were married Feb. 18, 1895, in Salem, Ark. They moved to Conroe in 1918.

Nine of their 10 sons and daughters are living. They are Ulman, Horance and Robert Griffith, Mrs. Jim Bridgeman and Mrs. Odis Moore, all of Conroe; Orvell Griffith and Mrs. Albert Bailey of Houston; Boyd Griffith of Lefors and Audrey Griffith of Fort Worth.

Mr. and Mrs. Griffith have 20 grandchildren, and a number of great and great-great grandchildren. They are members of Worth Heights Church of Christ.

--Fort Worth Star Telegram  
Wednesday Evening, Feb. 17, 1965

OFFICIAL BIBLE AND KEEPER  
OBSERVE 50th ANNIVERSARY  
Austin Bureau of the News

Austin, Texas--The inauguration Tuesday marked the 50th anniversary for Max Bickler and the Texas Supreme Court Bible.

In 1915, Deputy Court Clerk Bickler was assigned to carry the Bible and official oaths of office to the swearing-in of Gov. James E. Ferguson.

Now retired from the court's staff, Bickler served Tuesday in the same capacity as he has done for all previous inaugurations in the past half-century. The small, taped-up Bible is kept in a fire-proof drawer at the Supreme Court between inaugurations. Its torn fly-leaf carries the date 1840 and the notation that it was the Bible (King James version) of the Supreme Court of the Republic of Texas.

When the State of Texas swore in the first governor in 1846, the Bible was used, as it has been for every governor since.

The Bicklers have a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Grenier, living at 4317 Stanhope in Dallas, and another, Mrs. Stuart E. Buckley in Houston. Bickler's father was a pioneer educator in Austin.

--The Dallas Morning News  
Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1965

\*\*\*\*\*

Do you have a Newslet?

Send it to the Editor now.

SOME EARLY SETTLERS IN TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS  
Continued from March 1965 Bulletin

D. E. McAlister and wife, Mary E., came to Texas before 1840. Their children were John H., R. P., Martha, and Nancy, all born in Texas.

Samuel D. Sansom and his wife, Sarah, were born in Tennessee. Their oldest child, Mary E., was born in Maryland in 1844, and their next child was born in Texas in 1846.

Mell Willey, born in Georgia, in 1813 and his wife, Eliza, born in Tennessee, lived with the Sansoms for a while. The Willeys had three children, all born in Texas: Mary P., Sarah E., and James P.

George W. Pullen was born in North Carolina in 1814. His wife, Mary, was born in Alabama. They came to Texas prior to 1839. They are known to have had five children, all born in Texas: Dewit C., Mary E., Nancy A., Peyton P., and James G.

Sam Walters, a blacksmith, came to Texas before 1846. He was born in South Carolina and his wife in Tennessee.

Robert C. Fulgham and wife, Eleanor, came to Texas about 1840. He was born in Georgia and she, in Mississippi. There were six children in 1850: Narcissus, Isaac H., Robert F., George A. K., Rachel A., and Christiana. Living with his family was a Jesse Fulgham born in Georgia.

E. T. Fulgham, born in Georgia, with his wife, Catherine, born in South Carolina, came to Texas from Mississippi about 1840.

James T. Burke and wife, Mariah S. came to Texas before 1846, from Arkansas.

A. N. B. Tompkins, a blacksmith, later a surveyor, was born in Tennessee in 1809; his wife in North Carolina. They came to Texas before 1840.

John M. Taylor and his wife, Nancy A. P., were born in Tennessee. All of their children were born in Texas, the oldest in 1839.

James A. Fulgham, his wife and three children, Wm. M., Martha C., and Julia A. came to Texas from Mississippi about 1840. The 1850 Census lists other children born in Texas: Samuel J., Rachel E.

Louis J. Rigsby and his wife, Mary, were born in Georgia. Two children were born there: Wm. S., and Allen J. Five children were born in Texas: J. Monroe in 1842; Benj. F. in 1844; John S. and Sarah J. in 1846, and Willie T. in 1849.

Jonathan Jones was born in Georgia, but his wife, Amanda, was born in Texas in 1831.

Dr. John Work was born in Kentucky and his wife, Frances M., in Virginia. His two children were born in Virginia: Sarah H. and P. A., the younger born in 1832.

## EARLY SETTLERS OF TYLER COUNTY, Cont'd.

John R. Ratliff was born in Mississippi; his wife, Sinai, in Louisiana. Their four older children were born in Louisiana: Leroy, Elizabeth A., Wm. G. and John V. Louisa A., the next child, was born in Texas in 1845, and Martha E. in 1848.

Wm. McLellan came from South Carolina and his wife, Sara, from South Carolina. All their children were born in Texas: Victoria in 1840; Thomas P. in 1842; Martha L. in 1843; Nathaniel in 1847; and Frances E. in 1850.

A. M. Powell, a carpenter, and his wife, Nancy A., were born in Georgia. Their first child was born in Georgia, Newton J. The next five were born in Texas: John F. in 1843; Martha A. in 1845; Mary E. in 1846; H. M., Jr. in 1847, and George W. in 1849.

James Russell and his wife, Applies, were born in Georgia. They came to Texas before 1849.

Milly Nowlin was the surviving wife of John Nowlin, one of the early settlers at Town Bluff. There were six children living with her in 1850: Edwin J. born in Alabama in 1824, and five others born in Texas: Henry N., Manning J., Philip B., Charles, and John. (The descendants of John Nowlin usually spell their name Nolin, Nolan, or Nolen.)

T. D. Evans was born in Kentucky, and his wife, Josephine, in Louisiana. All their children were born in Texas, the oldest in 1842.

John Deason was born in Georgia in 1816. By the age of his children it was determined that he came to Texas about 1836.

D. A. Gallaway, a blacksmith, was born in Georgia. His wife, Matilda, and the two older children were also born in Georgia. It is thought that they came to Texas about 1844.

John T. Bean (the Census Taker) was from Tennessee and his wife, Nancy, from Georgia. Their children were all born in Texas, the oldest being M. Lafayette, born in 1843.

John C. Arnett of North Carolina, and his wife, Margarette E., of Mississippi, came to Texas about 1840.

Wm. S. Mann was born in South Carolina and his wife, Matilda A., in Alabama. They came to Texas about 1840.

Robert P. Sansom, age 30 in 1850, was born in Tennessee, but his wife, Susan, age 17, was born in Texas.

William Sturrock, a millwright, age 30, was born in Scotland; his wife, Centha, age 31, was born in Mississippi. They arrived in Texas about 1837.

Zenus Parson, age 37, of Tennessee, and his wife, a native of Georgia, journeyed to Texas about 1843.

To be continued.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 96-1 SHORTER-RIDDLE-WILLIAMS-SMITH

Mrs. Gladys Williams, Rt. 1, Box 81, Lyford, Texas 78569, is seeking information about her grandfather and grandmother. Her grandfather was Bedford Shorter (born 1801), an orphan of William Shorter, who was adopted when a small child by Nathan Smith in Wilkes Co., Ga. In 1850 according to the census he was living in Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas. He married Mrs. Sarah Williams Riddle of Cherokee Co. They had three children: Melveria, Joseph, and George Marion, who was Mrs. Williams' father.

## 96-2 DEAN-LINGO

Miss Eddie Jean Long, 8213 Lenore Drive, Houston, Texas 77017, desires parentage of Elizabeth Jane Dean, b. 15 Mar. 1840, Miss., m. Thomas M. Lingo, b. Key., in Cumberland Co., Tenn. 1856. Also would like data on BURRELL, PALMER, SWING, WHITAKER, AMMONS--all families of North Carolina.

## 96-3 CARPER-MORSE-MORRIS

Mrs. J. E. Carper, 9256 Loma Lane, Orangevale, Calif. 95662, is interested in Carper data from any section of the country. She is also working on the Morse family, originally from Tenn. who settled in the Denton-Wise County Texas area about 1863 from Pope County, Arkansas. John A. Morse m. Lodemia Morris, b. 1849 in Texas, county unknown.

## 96-4 PROFFIT

Miss Janice L. Jolly, 5616 Osage Street, Berwyn Heights, Md., sends the following: Rosalind Irene Proffit was born in Goree, Texas; her father was the son of Rosa Johnson Proffit. She inherited some "land grant" land in the vicinity of Proffit in Young County, where perhaps she was born. Parents of Rosa Johnson and her birth date are wanted.

## 96-5 MILES-MOHON

Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Herefore, Texas 79045, asks the following questions: Did John Miles of Sumner or Wilson Co., Tenn., m. 1854-56, Sallie Mohon, who was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.? If so, were these their children: William, John, Thomas, twins-Sarah and Martha, and Nancy? John (Jack) Mohon, Jr., b. 1 Jan. 1790 (where in Va.?) m. 21 Nov. 1821, Lunenburg, Va. Elizabeth B. Averitt. Who were the parents of John Mohon, Sr. and whom did he marry?

## 96-6 ARCHER-HAYS-IRWIN-McCANDLESS

Miss Florence LcC. Eisele, 609 Washington St., Natchez, Miss., noted that in the Marriage Records of Jefferson Co., Texas (December 1964 Bulletin) there was listed Augustus W. Archer--Matilda Hays, May 6, 1839, and asks if the two were distant cousins; if descended from John Hays and his cousin, John Archer, who came to Cecil Co., Md. from Londonderry, Ireland, in early 1700's. John Hays, wife unknown, had John Hays II; John Archer m. Mary Irwin of Cecil Co., had Esther Archer, b. 1724. Cousins John Hays II and Esther Archer married; had Esther Hays, who m. William McCandless; and James Hays, of whom Mackenzie, in Colonial Families, gives only his name. Was he the same James Hays who m. Elizabeth McKemie, on Nov. 26, 1776, and settled in Guilford Co., N.C., along with a Robert McKemie, evidently related to Elizabeth McKemie Hays? First child of James and Elizabeth McKemie Hays was named Esther Hays; first son a John Hays, and second son and last child named Robert Hays. Correspondence invited with descendants of any Jefferson Co., Texas, Hays or Archers.

## ATTENTION

\*\*\*\*\*  
CORRECTION

Mrs. Doris D. Powell of Cleburne, Texas, calls attention to a misprint in the February 1965 Bulletin on page 6, second line, under DOCTORS of EARLY TEXAS. The name, BENLETT, R. C.-Grimes Co. should be NEELETT. Dr. R. C. Neblett of Grimes Co. was her great grandfather who settled in the county in 1838 and was the organizer of the first Masonic Orphans Home in Anderson, Texas.

Thank you, Mrs. Powell.

\*\*\*\*\*  
TENNESSEE GRAINGER COUNTY  
MARRIAGE BONDS & LICENSES 1796-1837  
6420 Names. Indexed.

GET YOUR COPY NOW. \$15.00 Postpaid.

Order from Bille W. Kennerly, Comp.  
1925 Richmond Avenue  
Houston, Texas 77006

## JOIN THE FWGS

Regular dues ..... \$2.00  
Sustaining dues ..... \$5.00

Monthly Bulletin  
Queries free.

\*\*\*\*\*  
HEAR! HEAR! HEAR!

Are you thinking of publishing a family history? Then write J. B. Sanders, Center, Texas 65935, who will be glad to send you sample of his work and quotation of cost.

Mr. Sanders has compiled several publications on his section of the state:

Postoffices & Postmasters 1845-1936  
of these counties: Nacogdoches,  
Panola, Sabine, San Augustine,  
and Shelby. Each booklet is \$1.00.

Cemetery Tombstone Index of Sabine County ... \$5.00 ... of San Augustine County ... \$4.00.

\*\*\*\*\*

FROM THE EDITOR-- Please note this correction in the number of the March Bulletin - Vol. 8 No. 3. It seems errors will creep in where they cause trouble.

We have received some more interesting genealogical compilations. They have been deposited in the Library and are now being catalogued: Carroll County, Tennessee Records. Some Wills, Marriages, Church, Cemetery and Miscellaneous References. Compiled by Mrs. Ione Nolan 1965. A typed copy of A Lost Arcadia by Walter Clarke written in 1909. It is an old history of a small community near Augusta, Ga., and contains much genealogical material. This gift was from Mrs. R. D. Evans of Devers, Texas, who also sent her compilation Liberty County, Texas, Records. History of Pickens County, Alabama 1540-1920 by James F. Clanahan was presented by the Editor of the Bulletin.

We heard a good suggestion this week about gathering family data. Ask your mother and father about their childhood homes: the type of house, yard, animals, etc.; their first schools; first church attended. If grandparents are living, ask them the same questions. Other questions may come to your mind that will make the family history more interesting.

THANKS FOR READING!

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 97

May 1965

Vol. 8 No. 5

CONTENTS

San Felipe Cemetery . . . . .	2
Some Early Settlers in Tyler County, Texas . . . . .	3
Marriage Records - Galveston County . . . . .	5
Texas Counties and Their Names . . . . .	7
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Books New in the Library . . . . .	12
Newslets . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

GENEALOGICAL CLINIC

Saturday, May 29, 1965 - 1:00 P.M. to 5:00 P.M.

Fort Worth Public Library Auditorium.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Board of Directors

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry

Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin - Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

## SAN FELIPE CEMETERY

San Felipe, in Austin County, Texas, was the unofficial capital of all the first Anglo-American settlements. The village had about twenty log cabins in 1828. The community was destroyed by fire in 1836, and was partially rebuilt in 1837. Today it has a population of about 300.

In the little cemetery, beautifully kept, many graves are unmarked and many inscriptions are illegible. The following is a partial list of inscriptions that were copied by Mrs. Bryon P. Pattie and Mrs. R. N. Grammer:

Lenora A. Ross May 13, 1840 - Jan. 26, 1912	Elizabeth Fidman D. Sept. 6, 1846 Age 6 yrs. 8 mos. 19 days
Grant T. Ross M.D. Mar. 15, 1830 - Oct. 12, 1902	Geo. H. Kincaid Apr. 4, 1861 - nd
Justus S. Davidson M.D. Mar. 23, 1861 - May 1, 1928	Jean T. Kincaid Jan. 4, 1864 - Jan. 23, 1929
G. T. Ross Jr. D. May 30, 1862 (inf)	John Edward Quinton Dec. 9, 1834 - Aug. 28, 1935
Mary Elizabeth Ross Apr. 13, 1858 - May 21, 1931	Matilda Kunze Sept. 20, 1854 - May 3, 1944
Henry Robert Ross D. Sept. 6, 1962 Age 84 yrs., 10 mos. 17 days	Robert C. Kunze Mar. 29, 1839 - Dec. 24, 1924
Mrs. Joe E. Cliett Sept. 8, 1859 - Aug. 2, 1898	Annie Josey Pitts Nov. 25, 1867 - May 31, 1912
Frank Skrivanck D. 1860 (rest of inscription illegible)	Mary N. Wagstaff Oct. 18, 1817 - May 5, 1901
H. Burger Nov. 23, 1833 - Apr. 20, 1895	J. J. Josey July 1, 1828 - May 21, 1896
Maria Peters b. Prussia Feb. 6, 1825 - June 16, 1897	S. B. Josey June 15, 1838 - Apr. 13, 1890
L. P. Eidman Dec. 23, 1834 - Sept. 20, 1863	Miss Maria Catherine (Brownlee?) D. Dec. 28, 1861 Age 86 yrs. 10 mos. 29 days
Catherien Eidman Apr. 17, 1806 - Jan. 29, 1868	R. G. Eidman Dec. 17, 1840 - Oct. 28, 1877
Simon Eidman D. Sept. 18, 1840 Age 51 yrs. 11 mos. 16 days	Martha Elizabeth Eidman Mar. 7, 1851 - Nov. 28, 1877
	Malvina wf. of Dr. R. E. English Dec. 29, 1829 - Aug. 14, 1903

## SAN FELIPE CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Hiram B. English b. Va. Oct. 19, 1801 - Nov. 11, 1874	Chessie Boyd Nov. 22, 1867 - Feb. 12, 1961
Elizabeth F. English, wife Nov. 9, 1806 - Nov. 3, 1897	James T. Boyd Apr. 4, 1857 - Mar. 30, 1933
J. H. Verm, Sr. Oct. 25, 1856 - Dec. 21, 1885	Sarah Frances wf of T. W. Boyd May 27, 1830 - Mar. 27, 1917
Wife (inscription illegible)	Bettie Bushwal D. Aug. 1858 age 9
Charles A. Kopke Sept. 7, 1839 - Sept. 13, 1861	Winnie Bushwal D. Nov. 17, 1862 age 15
Catherine Kopke Apr. 8, 1816 - Apr. 13, 1876	John Bushwal D. July 1858 age 19
Claus H. Kopke Mar. 1, 1810 - Aug. 1, 1864	David Randon Munger 1851-1920 Ella Sims Munger 1859-1918

---



---

EARLY SETTLERS OF TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS  
Continued from April 1965 Bulletin

Hilliard Durden, 57, and his wife, Sarah, 48, were born in Ga. Five children were born in Miss.: Jno., Wm., Lucinda, G. L., and Elizabeth. Sarah the sixth child was born in Texas in 1841.

R. T. Gipson and his wife, Mahala, were born in Tennessee. Two of their children were born in Miss.; five in Texas.

Marion Gipson, age 22, born in Ala., and his wife, Lydia, 17, lived near the R. T. Gipsons.

D. M. Barclay and his wife, Jane, had four children in 1850, all born in Texas.

Wm. P. Sansom was a minister from Tennessee.

Living with Wm. P. Sansom, was Samuel D. Sansom, also a minister, born in S.C., and a young girl, Amanda L. Sansom, age 16.

A. A. McKee was born in South Carolina, and his wife Mary, in Mississippi. They had six children.

Thos. L. Sansom was a native of Alabama, and his wife, Mary, of North Carolina. Their two oldest children were born in Tennessee; the other four in Texas.

Wm. R. Barnes was from Mississippi, while his wife, Isabella, was from Tennessee. Of their seven children, five were born in Texas.

## EARLY SETTLERS OF TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS, Cont'd.

Robert Rotan, 24, and his wife, Lucinda (daughter of Wm. R. Barnes) came to Texas about 1847.

Joseph Green and his wife, Eliza, came to Texas from Mississippi. He was born in Tennessee, and she in Kentucky. They arrived about 1840.

Aaron Green, born in Virginia, and his wife, Mary W., born in Kentucky, came to Texas about 1829 with three children. Three younger children were born in Texas.

John Green, Sr. and his wife, Sarah, also came to Texas about 1840 from Mississippi. They had once lived in Tennessee.

P. J. King and his wife, Mary A., were Mississippians, who reached Texas about 1845.

Nathan J. Parks and Stephen Parks, 18 and 12 years of age, born in Texas lived with the John Green, Sr. family.

Hiram A. Willson and his wife, Mary, were in Texas as early as 1847.

Jno. M. Cauble and his wife, Elza, came to Texas in the middle 1830's.

Dr. Stephen P. Wilson of New York, and his wife, Mary R., born in Georgia, were in Texas as early as 1835.

J. R. Laird and his wife, Edith, came to Texas in the early 1840's.

Sam H. Barnes and his wife, Margaret, came from Mississippi about 1846.

D. B. Cauble and his wife were in Texas in the early 1840's. He was from Tennessee, and she from Alabama.

William Wilson was born in Tennessee. No wife is shown on the 1850 rolls, but living with him was John A. Wilson, born in Texas in 1846, and Clementine Wilson born in 1849.

Sarah Hulett was from South Carolina. No husband is shown on the rolls, but in the family were Many E. Cash, born in Ala. in 1827; Wm. R. Hulett born in Texas in 1841; and John C. Cash in Texas in 1846.

Robert C. Wilson and wife, Hester Ann Wilson, were born in Mississippi. They came to Texas about 1840. On May 22, 1847, he was appointed as the first Postmaster at Wilson.

S. C. Shirley and his wife came to Texas before 1841.

Rich Hartley and his wife, Angelina, came to Texas from Alabama about 1838.

Mason Hartley and his wife arrived in Texas about 1838.

To be continued.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS  
Galveston County  
Continued from April 1965 Bulletin

July 9, 1842 Louis Thumer - Love Bart (Widow Filsbuk)  
July 21, 1842 William Franks - Lucy Malone  
July 21, 1842 William H. Sandusky - Jane McKnight  
Aug. 16, 1842 Charles Giesecki - Margaret Schopher  
Aug. 27, 1842 William Sanderson - Sarah K. Couch  
Aug. 27, 1842 Sylvan Turner - Frances Lang  
Sept. 4, 1842 George H. Kidd - Elizabeth B. Morris  
Sept. 23, 1842 Elbayi James Phippi - Anna Clarette Potlott  
Sept. 23, 1842 Thos. F. McKinney - Anna G. Gibbs  
Nov. 10, 1842 Isadore Dyer - Amelia Lewis  
Nov. 16, 1842 E. H. R. Wallace - Martha W. Shelton  
Dec. 1, 1842 Stephen Kirkland - Margaret Sullivan  
Nov. 30, 1842 James Deany - Lavinia Norvell  
Dec. 5, 1842 D. R. Robertson - Grace Cummings  
Dec. 10, 1842 George W. Scott - Julia E. Dalton  
Feb. 20, 1842 (3?) Amos Baker - Rose Nannie Parry  
Dec. 25, 1842 S. Vansickle - Mary Ann Maynard  
Dec. 25, 1842 Hiram L. Conner - Julia E. Dalton  
Feb. 11, 1843 John N. Scheidermontil - Christiana Schroeder  
Mar. 6, 1843 Wm. Dorsett - M. Eleanor Shaw  
Mar. 11, 1843 William Closen - Johanna Suet  
Mar. 22, 1843 William Newell - Elizabeth Ward  
Apr. 28, 1843 James Underwood - Margaret Shears  
Mar. 26, 1843 Alexander Hagerdorn - Frederick Hoffman  
Apr. 1, 1843 Sossens \_\_\_\_\_ - Jane Watson  
Apr. 19, 1843 George Ball - Sarrah Perry  
Apr. 26, 1843 Jonas Butler - Caroline Gibbs

## MARRIAGE RECORDS - Galveston Co., Cont'd.

May 12, 1843 James Yoeman - Emily McLaughlin  
May 3, 1843 Conrad Schudy - Catherine Feges  
May 31, 1843 Martin Moore - Mary Hiffin  
June 11, 1843 Adolphus L. Lefebre - Sarah Babett  
June 11, 1843 Hypotite Duclos - Sarah Poullalier  
June 14, 1843 Thomas Bates - Mary L. Cooke  
Aug. 27, 1843 Andrew Holtz - Harriett Rickman  
Oct. 21, 1843 Gerd. Lohmiller - Margaret Myers  
Nov. 2, 1843 George C. Raines - Maria Miller  
Nov. 4, 1843 Charles Bohling - Fredericki Rahers  
Nov. 23, 1843 James Blandin - Sarah Prateo  
Nov. 25, 1843 Frederick Schmidt - Charlotte Bessino  
Dec. 10, 1843 H. D. Seaton - Sarah A. Stuart  
Dec. 21, 1843 James Hardman - Sarah Craft  
Jan. 6, 1844 Peter Lawson - Elizabeth Heiman  
age 36 age 48  
Jan. 6, 1844 Henry Muller - Anne Ifent  
Jan. 13, 1844 Alex McCleland - Catherine E. Rooney  
age 30 age 36  
Jan. 15, 1844 Jacob Matopy - Mary A. Boullan  
Jan. 23, 1844 John Kirker - Mary Vigely  
Feb. 10, 1844 P. Dubruill - Theresa Thompson  
age 26 age 18  
Feb. 11, 1844 Edward Horton - Jane Lawrence  
Mar. 23, 1844 Niels Bandegame - Sophie Sramvadel  
Jan. 15, 1844 J. Malopy - Mary A. Boullou  
age 51 age 47 (Same as above?)  
May 16, 1844 Stephen Crisner - Mary Rock  
May 12, 1844 Seth Barr - Mary S. Woodnift  
nd Henry Keiser - Sophia O'Mallins  
age 24 age 30

To be concluded in June.

TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES  
Continued from April 1965 Bulletin

NAME OF COUNTY	NAMED FOR WHOM OR WHAT
Hale	Named for John C. Hale, a native of Maine, who immigrated to Texas, settled in what is now Sabine County; joined Capt. Benjamin F. Bryant's company as lieutenant and was killed at the Battle of San Jacinto.
Hall	Warren D. C. Hall, b. Guilford Co., N.C. in 1788; was in Texas as early as 1812; located in Brazoria County in 1835; appointed adjutant general; served as Secretary of state in the Republic of Texas. Died on Galveston Island in 1867.
Hamilton	James Hamilton, son of James and Elizabeth Lynch Hamilton, b. in S. C. in 1786. Elected governor of S. C. in 1830. He gave financial help to the Texas Army in the days of the Republic. Worked for recognition of the independence of Texas.
Hansford	John M. Hansford, a physician, moved from Glasgow, Ky., to Texas in 1837. Represented Shelby County in the Texas Legislature.
Hardin	William Hardin, son of Swan and Jerusha Blackburn Hardin, was born in Ga. in 1801. The family moved to Texas in 1825 from Maury Co., Tenn. He held several public offices in the Texas Republic. After the Revolution he moved to Galveston, where he died in 1839.
Harris	John Richardson Harris, son of John and Mary Richardson Harris, was born in N. Y. in 1790. In 1813 he married Jane Birdsail. In 1819 they were in Missouri. There he met Moses Austin and decided to come to Texas in 1824. With his brother, David, he established trading posts. He died in 1829 of yellow fever.
Harrison	Jonas Harrison, son of William and Elizabeth Harrison, was born in New Jersey in 1777. He came to Texas in 1824, settling in Shelby County, where he practiced law. His resolutions in 1835 advocating immediate declaration of independence from Mexico helped to earn him the name of Patrick Henry of Texas.
Hartley	Oliver Cromwell Hartley and Rufus K. Hartley, brothers, of Virginia came to Texas in 1846 and are listed as pioneer attorneys of Texas.
Haskell	Charles Ready Haskell, son of Joshua Haskell, was born in Tenn. in 1817. He was still in school when he heard the news of the Texas Revolution, but joined other young men of his state and went to Nacogdoches to enter the army. He was killed with Fannin's men at Goliad in 1836.

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Hays                    John Coffee (Jack) Hays, son of Harmon Hays, was a native of Tenn. After spending some time in Miss., he came to Texas in 1837 or early 1838. A surveyor by trade, he was employed by the Republic of Texas to make surveys on the frontier. A noted Indian fighter, he became a captain of a Texas Ranger Company in 1840. He participated in many engagements. In 1849 he led a caravan to California in the days of the Gold Rush. And there lived the rest of his life, but made frequent visits to Texas with his wife, who was a Miss Calvert of Seguin.

Hemphill              John Hemphill, a South Carolinian, after becoming a lawyer, came to Texas in 1838, and there immediately became interested in state affairs. He served as the first chief justice of the Supreme Court of Texas. During the Civil War he served as a deputy in the Provisional Congress of the Confederacy in Montgomery, Ala. He died in Richmond in 1862. His remains were returned to Texas and interred in the State Cemetery.

Henderson             James Pinckney Henderson, son of Lawson and Elizabeth Carruth Henderson, was born in N. C. in 1808. He was admitted to the bar in 1829. He moved to Canton, Miss. in 1835; became interested in the Texas Revolution and began enlistments for Texas service. He arrived at Velasco in 1836. He became attorney general of the Republic under Sam Houston. Early in 1837 he was appointed Texas minister to England and France. He married Frances Cox of Philadelphia in London in 1839. He returned to Texas in 1840. He served as the first governor of Texas, taking office in 1846.

Hidalgo               Miguel Hidalgo and Costilla, liberator of Mexico from Spain.

Hill                   George Washington Hill of Tennessee was graduated from Transylvania University with a degree in medicine. He moved to Texas in 1836 and served as a surgeon at Fort Houston for a year. He moved to Milam County where he married Matilda Slaughter. In 1841, serving as Indian agent he moved to Navarro County where he lived the remainder of his life.

Hockley               George Washington Hockley was born in Philadelphia in 1802. As a young man he moved to Washington, D. C. There he met Sam Houston who influenced him to move to Tenn.; in 1835 he followed Houston to Texas. He later served as Texas secretary of war.

Hood                   John Bell Hood, son of Dr. John W. and Theodocia French Hood, was born in Ky. in 1831. He was a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy. He arrived at Fort Mason, Texas, in 1856. In 1861 he resigned from the U. S. Army and entered Confederate service. He died in New Orleans in 1879.

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Hopkins      David Hopkins was brought to Texas in 1840 by his parents, who settled in Lamar County. In 1843 they moved to present Hopkins county where David married Anne Hargrave in 1846.

Houston      First county created by Republic of Texas, 1837, named for Gen. Sam Houston.

Howard      Volney Erskine Howard of Maine went to Miss., where he practiced law successfully; then he moved to New Orleans, and from there to Texas in 1844. From Texas he moved to California where he died in 1889, having made a name for himself in every state in which he had lived.

Hunt      Memucan Hunt, a North Carolinian, while living in Miss., volunteered his services in the Texas Revolution. He was appointed brigadier general to meet an expected invasion from Mexico. He became Texas minister at Washington. Later he served as secretary of the Texas Navy.

Hutchinson      Anderson Hutchinson of Virginia first practiced law in Tennessee and then in Mississippi. In 1840, he and his wife, Mariana (Graves?), arrived in Austin. He became a prisoner at Perote when Adrian Woll captured San Antonio. Upon his release, he returned to Miss. to live and there died.

Irion      Robert Anderson Irion of Tennessee was an early physician who came to Texas from Mississippi. He abandoned his medical career to become a surveyor and trader. Under Sam Houston he served as Secretary of State. Later he resumed his practice of medicine.

Jack      William H. and Patrick C. Jack, both lawyers, came to Texas in 1830. Both were active in the Texas Republic. Jack married Margaret E. Smith in Houston in 1838; William married Laura Harrison.

Jackson      President Andrew Jackson.

Jasper      Sgt. William Jasper, hero of the American Revolution.

Jeff Davis      Confederate President Jefferson Davis.

Jefferson      President Thomas Jefferson.

Jim Hogg      James Stephen Hogg, the first native governor of Texas, was born near Rusk in 1851, the son of Joseph Lewis and Lucinda McMath Hogg.

Jim Wells      James B. Wells, Jr., son of James B. Wells and Lydia Anna Dana Hastings Hull Wells, was born in Texas in 1850. He followed the legal profession. His greatest work was in the field of good relations between the original settlers--the Texas Mexicans and the Anglo-Americans.

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Johnson Col. Middleton Tate Johnson, a South Carolinian, lived in Georgia and Alabama before he came to Texas in 1840. He has been called the Father of Tarrant County because of his activities in connection with the early years of its organization.

Jones Anson Jones, the last president of the Republic of Texas, was born in Mass. in 1798. In October 1833 he "drifted" to Texas where he followed his practice of medicine. He became interested in public questions and actively participated in Texas gaining independence. He, with four other persons, established the first Masonic Lodge in Texas.

Karnes Henry Wax Karnes of Tennessee moved to Texas in 1835; took an active part in the Texas War for independence. He died in 1840.

Kaufman David Spangler Kaufman of Pennsylvania was in Louisiana in 1835 and quite sympathetic with Texas during the Revolution. He came to Texas in 1837, taking active part in Indian expeditions. Later he served as a U. S. congressman.

Kendall George Wilkins Kendall was originally from New Hampshire. He was a printer by trade, and in seeking adventure and materials for his writings, he joined the Texas Santa Fe Expedition. In 1846 he covered the Mexican War. In 1857 he bought a ranch in present Kendall county.

Kent Andrew Kent secured a headright on the Lavaca River in 1828. He was killed with the other defenders of the Alamo in 1836.

Kerr James Kerr moved with his family from Kentucky to Missouri in 1808. A close friend of Stephen F. Austin, he joined the Austin colony and came to Texas in 1825. He participated in one project after another for the cause of Texas.

Kimble George C. Kimble came to Texas in 1836 and gave his life at the Alamo on March 6, 1836.

King William P. King was twenty-four years old when he was killed at the Alamo.

Kinney Henry Lawrence Kinney, an opportunist and adventurer, was born in Pennsylvania. In 1838 he came to Texas. He served in the state legislative bodies. He has the honor of having been one of the founders of Corpus Christi.

Kleberg Robert Justus Kleberg of Westphalia, Germany, came to Texas in 1834. He joined the Texas army, participating in the Battle of San Jacinto.

Knox Gen. Henry Knox, George Washington's Secretary of War.

To be continued.

## GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

Most genealogists are familiar with and use many of the publications of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The Lineage Books and the magazine are used daily, as are the court, Bible and cemetery records which various chapters have published.

But how many are familiar with the wealth of material in the annual reports of the D.A.R.? Since the early 1920's "Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution" located in the last year have been carried in table form, alphabetically by state. Information includes the name of the soldier, his birth, death, burial information, and service and additional facts. In some cases the information is meager, but in other cases much family and service information is included. They are well worth investigating, for all the reports give information on graves located.

These annual reports are Senate Documents, and in the Fort Worth Public Library may be found in the Business and Technology Department. A complete list with document number, Congress and session, volume and serial number has been placed in both the Business and Technology Department and in the Southwest and Genealogy Department. The library has all of the 66 annual reports except the first five and the 10th.

In going through these reports, eleven Revolutionary soldiers were found in Texas. Others could have been overlooked in the text. The eleven are:

ABSTOM, John (1922-23) Died in Civil War times at age 109 years; enlisted in Pittsylvania County, Va., as a private in 1779. Grave located by Mary Garland Chapter, Brownwood.

CHAISON, Jonas (1943-44) born in France, died in Beaumont, Texas. Buried in Jirou Cemetery, Beaumont. Came to the United States with Lafayette and fought in Revolutionary Army under Lafayette. Later moved to Beaumont, to join his son already living there. . . .

HODGE, Alexander (1909-10) Houston.

HOGG, Thomas (1929-30, 1930-31) Lengthy account. One states he was grandfather of first native born governor of Texas; the other says he was the great grandfather of the governor.

LEMMONS, James (1948-49, 1949-50) Birth given as 1730 and 1765, death date July 4, 1858. Buried Edgewood Cemetery, Lancaster. Messenger boy to George Washington at 12 years. Wives: (1) Sarah Carr, (2) Amy Rawlins.

PARKER, John (1945-46) Sept. 5, 1758, Baltimore, Md.--May 19, 1836. Buried in Fort Parker, 2 miles from Groesbeck. Private in General Green's brigade, 1777. Killed by Indians in the Parker massacre.

Jasper TEXAS (1909-10), James THOMAS (1922-23), Richard TICE (1938-39), Stephen WILLIAMS (1909-1910) are the other Revolutionary soldiers buried in the state. Listed under Texas but buried in North Carolina was John WITHERSPOON (1948-49).

BOOKS NEW IN THE FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
Genealogical Division

Autry, Mahan Blair  
The family and descendants of  
Capt. John Autry. 929.2 A

Robinson, Oma Glasburn  
David Glassburn-Virginia pioneer  
his children and related families.  
929.2 R

Hayward, Elizabeth, comp.  
American Vital Records from  
"The Baptist Register" Vol. I-VIII  
973.4 H

Writers Program, Va.  
Dinwiddie County, "The Country  
of Apamaticca". 975.558 W

Hollingsworth, Clyde  
Pioneer Days. A history of the  
early years in Screven Co., Ga.  
975.8695 H

East Tennessee Hist. Soc.  
Knoxville's First Graveyard:  
Tombstone Inscriptions, 1800-1879,  
in the First Presbyterian Church  
Cemetery. 976.885. H E

Daughters of the Am. Rev. Mo.  
Sullivan County, Mo. Cem. Records  
Vols. I-V. 977.8235. H D

Pool, William C.  
Bosque Territory. History of an  
Agrarian Community. 976.4 Bosque P

Taylor, George Braxton  
Virginia Baptist Ministers.  
286.1755 T

Haggard, Mrs. H. H.  
The Family of Joseph Decker,  
born 1821. 929 H

Ross, Ishbel  
An American Family: The Tafts,  
1678-1964. 929.2 R

Clift, Garrett Glenn  
Notes on Kentucky Veterans of  
the War of 1812. 973.52 C

Stewart, William C., compiler  
National Genealogical Society  
1800 Census, Pendleton District,  
S. C. 975.7.C S

Kelly, Kenneth L.  
McIver family of North Carolina  
929.2 K

Simonson, John Carl  
The Albert Newton Gossett  
family. 929.2 S

Simonson, John Carl  
The Morton Lincoln Simonson  
Family. 929.2 S

Kaminkow, M. and J.  
A List of Emigrants from England  
to America 1718-1759. 973.2 K

Hawks, Francis L.  
History of North Carolina,  
Vol. I 975.6 H

George, Mrs. Thomas III  
Navarro County, Texas, Records-  
1850 Census - Index. 976.4 G

Coppage, A. Maxim III and Wulfeck,  
Dorothy Ford.  
Virginia Settlers in Missouri.  
977.8 C

French, Marson High  
Partridge Cemetery Partridge,  
Kansas Center Township, Rene  
County 987.183. H F

Williams, Annie Lee  
History of Wharton County.  
976.4 Wharton W

Clark, Raymond B., Jr.  
Genealogical Research in  
Maryland. 016.9752 C

Smith, John L.  
Indiana Methodism. 287.6772 S

Prewitt, Mrs. L. D.  
Wolfe-Hawkins-Sheets, Yates-Wheeler  
and Allied Families. 929.2 P

Davis, Bailey Fulton  
Abstract of Deed Book D (Amherst  
Co., Va., Deed Book Abstracts)  
929.3 D

Warner, Pauline  
Henrico County, Virginia Orphan's  
Court Book - 1677-1739.  
975.545. L W

NEWSLETS

## HANNA SPRINGS WAS PROMINENT PART IN EARLY HISTORY OF LAMPASAS

(Editor's Note: The following is an excerpt from the longer article written by Mrs. W. H. Moses and published in the Lampasas Record, Thursday, March 11, 1965.)

The name Hanna appears in the Lampasas County Records as early as the 1870's, and in an early cemetery enclosed by a rock wall are the tombstones of Mr. Samuel Hanna and wife, bearing the dates of 1785-1871 and 1816-1873 respectively.

Originally the family migrated from Illinois to California, some of them by the way of Lampasas, Texas, and tarried long enough to have made quite an imprint on the early history of the town, and for John Hanna to have married Isabelle White.

They seem to have had considerable holdings, and the law firm of Ramsdell, White, and Hanna is mentioned in the county records. Mr. Jacob Hanna was counselor for the Hanna estate. In book "F" of the records "Sarah White, wife of J. S. White (deceased) conveyed to Jacob Hanna, attorney for the estate, for the consideration of \$2000.00 to be paid May 1, 1880 at 7 per cent interest all the rights, interests, and all landed property

of my husband, J. S. White, relating to the estate of Isabelle White also the property on which I now reside, namely lots 2-3-4 Block 1 of the town of Lampasas. . . .

John and Isabelle may have been credited with having built the home on the south bank of Burleson Creek and having planted the large apple orchard, which many of the early citizens will recall was a mass of beautiful blossoms each spring. As late as 1895 when the first school of the present system was built, these trees also bore some small fruit which the school boys had fun chunking at each other on the school grounds.

It may have been John and Isabelle who had visions of creating a resort for the town, after clearing away the prickly pear cactus, which grew in such abundance, and the loads and loads of buffalo bones which were mired in the mud around the Springs.

. . . Dated March 1881 is the last mention of John and Isabelle that I found. From Jersey Landing, Cal., --"Green Hanna to William Hanna for the sum of \$4,695.40 gold coin. All personal property of John Hanna and Isabelle White (deceased) was sold."

. . .

## JOSIAH WHEAT of TYLER COUNTY

Miss Eula Haskew of Brownwood, Texas, sends the following information on the family of Josiah Wheat: Josiah Wheat's wife was Martha Fletcher, the daughter of William Fletcher and his wife, Rebekah Moore (daughter of George Moore). Martha Fletcher was born in Buncombe County, N. C. She and Josiah Wheat were married in 1812 in Madison County, Alabama, where her parents had moved.

Martha's sister, Elizabeth, married Edward Gourley in Buncombe County and moved to Blount County, Tenn.

Both William Fletcher and George Moore had Revolutionary service.

\*\*\*\*\*

TO THE READER: If you see your family mentioned, send us the story.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 97-1 ROBERTS-THOMASON-BONNER-HUBERT-GATES

Mr. S. R. Hubert, 908 E. 4th Street, McCook, Neb., 69001, would like to know the parents of the following: Isaac Roberts and Ann Thomason who were married in N. C., Tenn., or Ky. in the 1790's; Elizabeth Bonner b. N. C. 1767, married Gabriel Hubert in Ga. in 1790; Rachel Gates, b. in Ga. or Miss., 1806/1810, m. Gabriel Mead Hubert, were living in Madison Co., Miss. 1832-33, then to Texas.

## 97-2 BRYSH-BURDA-KUSH-JACEK-OPIELA-KIOLLBASSA

Mr. Edward J. Burda, 180 Fawn Lane, Portola Valley, Calif., wishes to learn more about the Polish immigrants to Panna Maria and San Antonio, Texas, in the years 1854, 1855, 1856. He is interested in the names listed above. Mr. Burda writes that he has obtained much valuable information from the two books, "Early Church Records of Panna Maria" and "The First Polish Settlers in America in Texas."

## 97-3 WILLIAMS-TAYLOR

Mrs. Lee Walker, 810 N. E. 3rd, Andrews, Texas, wants to learn more about her family. Her grandfather, Monro Williams, came to Texas from Bellefontaine, Ohio, and settled at Wolfe City. Her maternal grandfather was James Penn Taylor; his wife was Mary Brock. They came to Texas via Miss. from Danville, Ky. He died in Wolfe City about 1892. Burial place wanted.

## 97-4 ERWIN-DOBBS-THOMAS

Mrs. Don Cope, 1814 Kent Dr., Arlington, Texas, would like to correspond with descendants of Robert C. Erwin, born Nov. 29, 1854; John W. Erwin, born Jan. 27, 1857, and Oliver P. Erwin, born Jan. 9, 1860 in Missouri. They were the sons of Mary Catherine Wheelock and \_\_\_\_\_ Erwin. They were listed in 1870 Census of Denton Co., Texas, as living with their mother, Mary C. McDonald, who had remarried after the death of their father. They were all living in Parker Co., Texas, in 1880 Census. Have considerable information to exchange with these descendants. Would also like to locate descendants of Nannie Dobbs, a sister of Martha \_\_\_\_\_ Howell Thomas, who lived in Clear Fork section of Parker Co. ca 1870, 1880, and 1890. Also any Thomas descendants. Will answer all letters.

## 97-5 GOMER-LOW

Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter, 3800 N. Haltom Rd., Fort Worth, Texas 76117 would like to hear from anyone anywhere working on the GOMER (var. spelling) line. She sends this information: James F. Gomer, b. in N. C. ca 1797; bought land in Sabine Co., Texas, in 1844; d. ca 1869/70 in Sabine Co. His wife was Anna M. B. b. in Ga. ca 1804. Known children were Augustus C. Gomer, b. ca 1826 in Tenn.; m. (1) Eliza Minerva Nichols, dau of Henry Nichols who came to Sabine Co., Texas, in 1828 and was granted a league of land by the Mexican governor in 1835 in Sabine Co.; Mary Ann Gomer m. James Ener of Sabine Co.; Amanda F. Gomer m. Vincent Shilling; Leonidas Gomer unmarried; Anna M. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Desrisia in 1870. Also has data on the Isaac Low family of Sabine Co. Will exchange.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 97-6 TIPPET-TIPPETT-ALLUMS-DIAMOND-BEAIRD-THOMASON-WIGGINS-OLIVE

Mrs. Ruth Tippit Olive, P. O. Box 102, Liberty, Texas 77575 needs information on her great-great-grandfather, William B. TIPPET (Tippit-Tippett) born 1803. Married Greene Co., Ga., 1825 to Fatha WILKINSON. Children: Georgianna; Simeon R.; Sebourn T.; William J.; Clara W.; census records seem to indicate there was another daughter and son. What were their names? Wm. B. married 2nd Elizabeth BEAIRD in old Campbell Co., Ga. June 1842. Children: Mary S.; Edmond Jack; Lewis B.; Samuel W.; Sarah; and Alonzo. About 1851 he came to Bienville Parish, La., and settled near Ringgold, La. Records show he was an ordained Baptist minister and pastored churches at Ringgold, La. 1859 and at Liberty hill, La. 1861. Sometime after 1866 he came to Williamson & Bell counties, Texas. Last records found list him in Baptist Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas., was 1877, Salado, Texas. When and where did he die? Georgianna and Clara married in Ga. and stayed there. Records show others came to La. Has information on Simeon R. and Samuel W. Lewis B. married Elizabeth Johnson in Bell Co., Texas, 1871. Did Sarah marry W. B. Goodgion in Hill Co., Texas, 1886? What happened to Mary and Alonzo? Census records show all these came to Texas except great-grandfather, Edmond Jack who married Nancy ALLUMS in Bienville Parish, La., 1866. Sebourn T. and William J. also stayed in La. Where did they settle? What happened to them? Was William B. TIPPET's father, the William TIPPET listed in Rowan Co., N.C., 1800 census? Grandfather, William Floyd TIPPET married Rose DIAMOND, Red River Parish, La., 1891. Rose DIAMOND's father was Henry DIAMOND who married Mary WIGGINS. Data needed on James THOMASON born 1781, N. C.; enlisted War 1812 at Athens, Ga.; lived in St. Clair, Ala.; died in Walker Co., Texas, 1856. Who was his father? Would like to hear from descendants of these people or would appreciate hearing from anyone who might be interested in these families.

## 97-7 SCHEURER

Mr. Martin W. Shirey, 10 Sunset Road, Lewistown, Pa., wishes to correspond with anyone who would know anything about his great-great grandfather, Henry Scheurer, b. July 15, 1776. Bur. Zion Cem. Fireside, Ohio. His children were Henry, b. 1802; Elizabeth b. 1807; Ester b. 1812; John b. 1815. His great grandfather was Henry. He and his wife, Susan, b. 1818, reared a family in Union Co., Pa. Whom did the daughters marry? Where did they live? Where died and buried?

## 97-8 HOPE

Mrs. V. B. Vaden, P. O. Box 11345, Fort Worth, Texas, wishes to contact anyone who has information on the Hope family. She is interested in Adam Hope, her great grandfather, b. in Yazoo Co., Miss., in 1836; d. in Little River Co., Ark. An Adam Hope was born in Washington Co., Va., in 1751; d. in Davidson Co., Tenn., in 1841; m. in 1786 in Va. He and his wife had two known children: Adam Jr. and Samuel. In Amite Co., Miss., an Adam Hope m. a Jane Greedy. An Adam Hope is listed in the 1820 Wilkinson Co., Miss., as head of a family. In 1816 there was an Adam Hope in Madison Co., Miss. In the 1850 census of Yazoo Co., Miss., no Hopes are listed, except for two little boys living in the home of David Hogan. Oscar Hope was administer for the estate of an Alonzo Hope. Correspondence will be appreciated.



THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 98

June 1965

Vol. 8 No. 6

CONTENTS

Barnes Family of Tyler County, Texas . . . . .	2
Perryman Family of Tyler County, Texas . . . . .	3
Randol Cemetery . . . . .	3
Marriage Records--Galveston County . . . . .	4
Texas Counties and Their Names . . . . .	7
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Early Settlers of Tyler County, Texas . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	13
Attention . . . . .	16

F. W. G. S. MEETING

AUDITORIUM OF LIBRARY

June 28, 1965 7:30 PM

Come hear a report of the workshop recently held by the Local History and Genealogical Society of Dallas, and a review of the newer books in the genealogical division of the Library. Those attending the workshop will present the first part of the program; Miss Patricia Chadwell will give the reviews.

During July and August, day not yet determined, members of the FWGS will supplement the staff of the Library, Genealogical Division.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Board of Directors

First Vice President  
Harry T. Thach  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. C. B. Snow  
Treasurer  
Mrs. H. P. Moore

President  
Christopher Larkin

Second Vice President  
Lee D. Parks  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. O. B. Carter  
Parliamentarian  
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

## THE BARNES FAMILY of TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS

Editor's Note: In response to the invitation to send stories about any of the families mentioned in "EARLY SETTLERS of TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS," this very interesting letter has been received from Mr. Howel W. Woodfin, 3721 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas 76710.

May 10, 1965

Dear Mrs. Grammer:

... I have been reading with interest the last three months your articles on early Tyler Co., Texas residents. Finally in your May issue my great great grandfather, William R. Barnes, was listed. In this article it is given: "Roberr Rotan and Lucinda (daughter of Wm. R. Barnes)". This is incorrect. All of these Barnes were the children of James Barnes, born in N. C. in 1781. His wife was Tabitha Huff (Hough), daughter of Samuel Huff Revolutionary soldier from Georgia. They were married in Claiborne Co., Miss. about 1810; lived in Wayne Co. and Neshoba Co., Miss.

William R. Barnes, the eldest son, was the first County Clerk of Neshoba Co., Miss. In Deed book, Vol. 1, page 201 in the above county is listed all the children of James Barnes with their dates of birth.

James Barnes & Wm. R. Barnes moved their families to Texas (Tyler Co.) in 1837. They each received headright certificates for 640 acres of land. In the intervening years all of the children moved to Texas by 1845. ...

I shall take the liberty of listing all of James Barnes children since they all lived in Tyler County: *C. Dixton*

William R. Barnes born 28 Jan. 1813, married Isabella Turner who was born in Tennessee.

Samuel H. (Huff) Barnes born 10 Sept. 1814, married Margarettte Lucinda Vashti McKee.

Mary Barnes born 15 March, 1818, married Andrew McKee.

James P. Barnes, born 25 Aug., 1820, married Mary Green. He died about 1844 in Texas.

Tabitha Adaline Barnes born 7 Mar. 1822, married J. M. Hallmark.

Calvin A. Barnes born 30 Aug., 1825, married Levicy Crawford.

Nancy Barnes born 27 June, 1827, married Anthony Graham.

Lucinda Barnes born 3 Feb., 1830, married Robert Rotan.

Sarah D. Barnes born 27 June 1835, married William Priest.

Unfortunately we have lost tract of Wm. R. Barnes and most of his family after 1870 Census. We keep hoping to find them in the 1880 Census, but as yet to no avail.

...

Sincerely yours,

/s/ Howel W. Woodfin

P.S. I would be happy to answer any letters from readers with stamped return. ...

There is a Barnes Family Reunion at Chester, Texas, each year first week-end in June.

## WILLIAM HARMON PERRYMAN of TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS

Editor's Note: Another good letter about a Tyler County family was received from Miss Mattie Perryman, P. O. Box 1333, Natchez, Miss.

"The notes on EARLY SETTLERS OF TYLER CO., TEXAS are most enjoyable to me as I had a grandfather who also settled in that county. ...

"William Harmon Perryman, born in Henry County, May 10, 1830. Sarah Adeline Parramore his wife born in Early County, Georgia, whom he had married in Blakely, Georgia, accompanied him to Texas in 1856. They went straight to Town Bluff, Tyler County, where he engaged in farming, since he brought slaves with them. One child, Matthew John Perryman, was born in Shorterville, Henry County, Alabama. Those born in Town Bluff were Mattie, Mollie, Augustus, James, William Yancy (my father) and Sarah Adeline.

"Sarah Adeline Parramore Perryman and her husband were charter members of Fairview Church of Town Bluff, Texas. She is buried in Town Bluff, exact date is not known. Her husband, who survived her, is buried in the Frank's Branch Cemetery at Fred, Hardin County, Texas, having died Oct. 24, 1923.

"As I have other facts on William Harmon Perryman, his wife and their descendants, I shall be happy to hear from other interested descendants. ..."

## RANDOL CEMETERY

This cemetery, also called Harrison, is located on the Old Randol Mill Road east of Fort Worth, Texas. There are 50 or 60 field stones at graves with no data.

J. C. Randol April 19, 1854--Nov. 1, 1894	Rhoda B. Harrison Randol July 1, 1859 - Nov. 5, 1882 m. Jan. 22, 1874 (Sister)
Nancy R. Cannon Harrison July 18, 1833- March 23, 1883 m. Dec. 14, 1854 (Mother)	Lencile A. dau. of G. W. & M. Avett Dec. 30, 1896 - Feb. 25, 1899
Mary E. Harrison Aug. 4, 1864 - June 3, 1871	Edw. Deason, died May 17, 1899 age 61 (stone broken, on ground)
Harrison infant June 7, 1878 - Nov. 25, 1878	Julia F. Deason, died Dec. 21, 1893 age 49
J. R. Wilkinson Nov. 10, 1864 - Sept. 15, 1905	Susan E. dau. of J. D. & Ida Ming age 11 months nd
Claude Montgomery Hamby Aug. 29, 1877 - May 19, 1879	Edwd. Tracy Co. E, 2 Colo. Cav. nd

The above cemetery records and the death notice of Robert E. Randol, appearing on page 6, were contributed by Mrs. C. E. Moore of Fort Worth, Texas.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS--GALVESTON COUNTY  
Continued from the May 1965 Bulletin

May 1, 1844 Stephen E. Hoyle - Nancy J. Vernon  
May 15, 1844 Gilbert Drew - Matilda Archer  
May 28, 1844 Emil Meyarde Lachenal - Maria Schilling  
June \_\_, 1844 William Shields - Mary A. Ketchum  
June 7, 1844 John W. Miller - F. Rulleman  
June 4, 1844 Abraham Carter - Sarah Bird  
June 11, 1844 Phenin Testard - Julia Onadline  
June 11, 1844 John Fowler - Hannah Dennis  
June 26, 1844 Joseph Hall - Catherine R. Desaline  
July 25, 1844 John Claude - Jeanne Eve Bossat  
nd Louentry Schaeffer - Theresa Denning  
July 8, 1844 Valentine Fez - Mary C. Michel  
July 8, 1844 T. A. Koch - M. L. Rahm  
Aug. 17, 1844 Albert Francis Michael Horn - Henrietta Weiller  
Aug. 25, 1844 Chas. Behling - Ursula Weimapt  
Aug. 31, 1844 Frank Demicks - Catherine Frank  
Sept. 17, 1844 Ambrose Hall - Martha Ann Hawkins  
Aug. 31, 1844 John H. Illis - Cecilia Malonia Dufour  
Dec. 28, 1844 Edmond Legra - Jeanne Bucham  
Oct. 24, 1844 Alexander Stevenson - Ann Catherine Moore  
Nov. 29, 1844 Robert D. Johnson - Caroline Matilda Moffett  
Nov. 5, 1844 James G. Burnham - Emma Parker  
Nov. 11, 1844 Frederick Shaumano - Tabertha Baker  
Dec. 12, 1844 J. Parker Davis - Emma Frances Bailey  
Dec. 24, 1844 William Rives - Sarah Dunnom  
Dec. 26, 1844 James Burbank - Henrietta Alsbury

## GALVESTON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Jan. 5, 1845 Jacob H. Fredenburgh - Margaret Knodell  
nd Peter Nathan D'Abadie - Emily Natalie Ratepeirre  
Jan. 1, 1845 James McKinley - Margaret Morris  
Jan. 8, 1845 Andreas Hotz - Maria Bettu  
Jan. 16, 1845 Huff B. Jakes - Rebecca Grayson  
Jan. 17, 1845 Elijah Blakeman - Maria A. White  
Jan. 31, 1845 J. R. Martin - Lucy Cleveland  
Feb. 14, 1845 Henry Stephenson - Caroline Done  
Feb. 28, 1845 Martin Keller - Catherine Burres  
Feb. 21, 1845 Samuel N. Nagel - Eliza Dirks  
Feb. 26, 1845 David Harvey - Mary Newton  
Feb. 15, 1845 Gail Borden, Jr. - A. F. Stearns  
Mar. 19, 1845 Anton Herman - Eliza Dirks  
nd Rennie Cordie - Madeles Gone  
Apr. 21, 1845 Blaise Mathews Boldusehwiller - Theresa Dennis  
Apr. 29, 1845 Alexander Peter McCoy - \_\_\_\_\_  
May 26, 1845 William Reese - Anne Poch  
May 31, 1845 Thos. Anderson - Sarah Jones  
June 2, 1845 John Bonnet - Florentine Cannon  
May 15, 1845 Leyriss Egery - Mary R. Ellis  
July 7, 1845 S. W. Naghel - \_\_\_\_\_ Gallagher  
June 17, 1845 W. Bochettno - Maria Louisa Reed  
June 29, 1845 George Delbred - Madeline Desaline  
July 15, 1845 William Smith - Eliza Parap  
July 29, 1845 Pierre J. Blondeau - Virginia E. Barnes  
Aug. 13, 1845 Ezekel Myers - Nancy Jane Estes  
Aug. 25, 1845 Lawrence Bruin - Josephine Miller

## GALVESTON COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Sept. 30, 1845 John G. Tompkins - Mary L. Burr  
Oct. 30, 1845 John Peter Christian - Christiania Onalline  
Nov. 13, 1845 Frederick Barker - Maria Heir  
Dec. 2, 1845 Joseph Revis - Jessina Hippelman  
Dec. 11, 1845 John Fifei - Vickman  
Dec. 11, 1845 Conrad Schmidt - Louisa Air  
Dec. 25, 1845 Herman Holstein - Caroline Michgelmann  
Dec. 27, 1845 Joseph McCutchen - Mary E. Parker  
Jan. 2, 1846 Barnard Hageman - Johanna Schwalenberg  
Jan. 7, 1846 Stolens Carbolide - (name illegible)  
Jan. 16, 1846 James Claude - Mary Moffett  
Jan. 30, 1846 James Doling - Doris Hart  
Feb. 5, 1846 Valentine Hoff - Anna Elizabeth Bretegroum  
Feb. 5, 1846 I. M. Charles - Phillipini Hers  
Feb. 9, 1846 William Dunbar - Caroline Simpson  
Feb. 23, 1846 N. B. York - Caroline Nichols  
Feb. 23, 1846 Larkin Thoradyke Lee - Emily Hannah Hyatt  
Feb. 17, 1846 Martin Paske - Frances Bullechire  
Feb. 22, 1846 Wm. K. Fordman - Nancy Buckley  
Feb. 21, 1846 Charles T. Lassmire - Sophia Reveall

## CONCLUSION

---

Death Notice in Fort Worth Star-Telegram and Dallas Morning News dated Jan. 6, 1965:

Robert E. Randol, 73, residence 3817 Sidney, Dallas, passed away Tuesday in a Fort Worth hospital after a long illness. Born in Arlington, resident of Dallas past 40 years where he owned and operated Randol Concrete & Tile Co. He was the son of the late R. A. Randol who founded Randol Mill in Tarrant County. He was a veteran of World War I, member of Matthews Memorial Methodist Church. Survivors: Brother, John L. Randol, Fort Worth; Sisters, Mrs. Helen Hurst, Fort Worth, Mrs. F. L. Harvey, Arlington, Mrs. W. F. Boyd, Sparta, Tenn. Arrangements: Hugh M. Moore & Sons, Arlington, Texas.

TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES  
Continued from the May 1965 Bulletin

<u>NAME of COUNTY</u>	<u>NAMED FOR WHOM or WHAT</u>
Lamar	Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, son of John and Rebecca Lamar, born in Georgia, Aug. 16, 1798; came to Texas in 1835; participated in the Texas Revolution; President of the Republic of Texas.
Lamb	George A. Lamb, born in South Carolina, Oct. 3, 1814; in 1814 came to Texas with the Richard Bankhead family; 2nd Lt. in Texas Revolution; killed in the Battle of San Jacinto.
Lampasas	Lampasas River (Spanish for lilies)
LaSalle	Rene Robert Cavalier, Sieur de La Salle with his expedition of four ships and 200 colonists landed in the Matagorda Bay area of Texas in 1685. His settlement was called Fort St. Louis. Near there he was murdered in 1687.
Lavaca	Lavaca River, which bisects the county. The name which means literally the cow was first applied by early Spanish explorers, and referred to the buffalo.
Lee	General Robert E. Lee, who was in Texas in line of military duty in 1846/7, 1856/1857, and 1860/61.
Leon	Martin de Leon, empresario who founded Victoria, Texas, in 1824. He called his colony Guadalupe Victoria and located it on the banks of the Guadalupe River at what was thought to be the exact spot where the river was discovered by Alonzo de Leon in 1689.
Liberty	Mexican municipality, Villa de la Santisima Trinidad de la Libertad established in 1831.
Limestone	Limestone rock found there.
Lipscomb	Abner S. Lipscomb, son of Joel and Elizabeth Chiles Lipscomb, born Feb. 10, 1789, in Abbeville District, S. C. He came to Texas from Alabama in 1839; served as Secretary of State under Lamar; died in Austin in 1856.
Live Oak	Live oak groves in the area.
Llano	Llano (Spanish for plains) River.
Loving	Oliver Loving, pioneer trail driver, a Kentuckian, who came to Texas in 1845.
Lubbock	Col. Tom S. Lubbock (1817-1862) son of Henry T. and Susan Ann Saltus Lubbock; co-organizer of Terry's Rangers in Confederate Army.
Lynn	W. Lynn or Linn, who died at the Alamo.

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

McCulloch Benjamin McCulloch, son of Alexander and Frances LeNoir McCulloch, born Nov. 11, 1811, in Rutherford Co., Tenn. He reached Texas in time to join Houston's army and to participate in the Battle of San Jacinto, April 21, 1836. During the days of the Republic he was quite active in public affairs and in military affrays. In 1849 he went to California. In 1853 he was appointed United States Marshall. He was active in the War between the States. He died in battle on March 7, 1862. He is buried in the State Cemetery in Austin.

McLennan Neil McLennan, Sr., was born in Scotland in 1787. He came to America with his family in 1801, settling in North Carolina. In 1816 the family moved to Florida, from where they came to Texas in 1835. He first saw what was to become McLennan County in 1839 when he surveyed the land. In 1845 he built his home about eight miles from Waco on the South Bosque River and there he died in 1867.

McMullen John McMullen was born in Ireland in 1785. He immigrated to the United States, going to Maryland where he married Esther Cummings. In 1820 he was a merchant in Mexico. He received an empresario contract in 1828 to introduce families to what is now Texas. He lived the last years of his life in San Antonio where he died in 1853.

Madison President James Madison.

Marion General Francis Marion of American Revolutionary fame.

Martin Wylie Martin, a member of Stephen F. Austin's colony, was born in Georgia in 1776. Member of the Conventions of 1832 and 1833. He was a member of Sam Houston's army. He died in 1842.

Mason Fort Mason established in 1851 for protection against the Indians in that part of Texas. The fort may have been named for George T. Mason of the U. S. Army or Brevet Brigadier General Richard Barnes Mason.

Matagorda The name, meaning dense cane, was derived from the cane-brakes that formerly lined the shore. It was created and organized from Mexican municipality of same name.

Maverick Signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence, Samuel Augustus Maverick, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Anderson Maverick; born in Pendleton District, S. C., July 23, 1803. Graduate of Yale College; practiced law in S. C.; came to Texas in 1835 from Ala.; returned there in 1836 to marry Mary Ann Adams; returned to Texas in 1838. He died in San Antonio in 1870.

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Medina      Named for Medina River, which was probably named for Pedro Medina, Spanish scholar-engineer.

Menard      Michel B. Menard, founder of Galveston, Texas, born of French parentage near Montreal, Canada, on December 5, 1805, roamed around, arriving in Shreveport in 1826, and from there came into Texas the first time in 1829. He was a signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence. In 1836, he purchased land on Galveston Island. There he died in 1856.

Midland      Named for mid-way location on the T&P railroad between Fort Worth and El Paso. County created in 1885.

Milan      Benjamin Rush Milam, a Texas patriot, son of Mose and Eliza Boyd Milam, was born in Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 20, 1788. He was in the War of 1812, and was in Texas in 1818 trading with the Indians. His activities included joining the Mexican army, introducing colonists into Texas, mining, navigating the Red River in a small steam boat, in the Texas of the Republic army, was killed in line of duty, December 7, 1835.

Mills      John T. Mills, Republic of Texas jurist, was born in Ireland in 1817. He came with his parents to South Carolina, where he studied law. In 1837 he moved to Clarksville, Texas, where he married Mary Jane Vining in 1843. After her death in 1854, he married a Mrs. Adair, and moved to Marshall. There he died in 1871.

Mitchell      Eli and Asa Mitchell, brothers, sons of Louis and Rhoda Abrams Mitchell was born in Pennsylvania in the 1790's. Asa came to Texas with his wife and young son, Nathan, in 1822, one of Stephen F. Austin's Old Three Hundred Colonists. He and his son were both San Jacinto veterans. He died in San Antonio in 1865. Eli came to Texas in 1824 (he was the older of the two), and although not so active in the affairs of Texas, it is on record that he helped feed the Texas army at Gonzales. He was one of the founders of the Masonic Order in Texas. He died in 1876.

Montague      Daniel Montague, surveyor, Indian fighter, the son of Richard Montague, was born in Mass. in 1798. About 1820 he moved to Louisiana. In 1836 he started to the aid of the Texas cause, but arrived after the Battle of San Jacinto. He settled in the fall of 1836 in Fannin County. He participated in the Mexican War. At the end of the Civil War he went to Mexico where he lived for eleven years. He died in Texas in 1876.

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Montgomery General Richard Montgomery of American Revolutionary War fame.

Moore Commodore Edwin Ward Moore, commander, Republic of Texas Navy, was a native of Virginia. He was a member of the United States Navy when he resigned to become commander of the navy of the Republic of Texas. After the dissolution of the Texas Navy he returned to New York.

Morris William Wright Morris, born in North Carolina in 1805, went to Alabama in 1840 and from there he moved to Texas in 1847. He became district judge, and later served as a member of the Texas Legislature. He died in 1883.

Motley Dr. Junius William Mottley (county name spelled erroneously in statute creating it), a Virginian, received his medical training at Transylvania University, in Kentucky. He was probably in Texas as early as March 1835. He was a signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence. He was mortally wounded in the Battle of San Jacinto, dying on the night of April 21, 1836.

Nacogdoches Town of Nacogdoches, which was named for the Indians found in the area.

Navarro Jose Antonio Navarro, born in San Antonio de Bexar in 1795, was active in the political uprisings against the Spanish authorities in 1812-13 and fled to Louisiana. He returned to Texas in 1816. In 1821 he formed a friendship with Stephen F. Austin which lasted until Austin's death. He was a signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence and thereafter gave long service to Texas. All four of his sons fought in the Confederate Army. Navarro died in 1871.

Newton Corporal John Newton, companion hero of Sergeant William Jasper of the American Revolution.

Nolan Philip Nolan, an adventurer, spent much of his time in or near Nacogdoches after 1790, although he owned land in Kentucky as late as 1798. His activities in Texas aroused the suspicion of the Spanish authorities who issued orders for his arrest. "He was probably killed near the site of Waco on March 4, 1801, while fighting a Spanish force sent to arrest him." (Handbook of Texas) "A memorial stone was erected April 15, 1954, at his grave site four miles south of Rio Vista (Texas) near the spot where he was killed March 21, 1801." (Texas History Carved in Stone)

Nueces Nueces River (Nueces Spanish for nuts).

To be continued.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

"They Were Here" is a new magazine giving Georgia genealogical records. The first issue, dated March 1965, has material from Jasper, Decatur, Houston, Habersham, Irwin, Berrien, Putnam, Washington, Cherokee, Franklin, Pulaski and Heard counties. The magazine is a quarterly priced at \$6.50 annually. Order from Frances Wynd, Editor, 2009 Gail Ave., Albany, Ga. 31705.

"Ansearchin'" News has begun a series of abstracts of sketches of Tennesseans who migrated to Central Texas. The sketches come from A Memorial and Biographical History of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Counties, Texas, published in 1893. The book is rare enough that Texans may find these abstracts as helpful as people in Tennessee.

Naval Documents of the American Revolution, volume 1, edited by William Bell Clark has just been published by the Government Printing Office. This is the first volume in a series that is anticipated to run at least fifteen volumes. This volume of 1451 pages covers the American Theatre: Dec. 1, 1774-Sept. 2, 1775 and the European Theatre: Dec. 6, 1774-Aug. 9, 1775. It includes, in full or in abstracted form, original documents, including letters, ships logs, journals of general assembly, minutes of committees, diaries and other papers. Also included are maps, portraits, drawings and a full index. The series is comparable to the War of the Rebellion series. The document number is D 207.12:1.

Another recent government publication of interest to genealogists and historians is Colonials and Patriots. The first part offers a historical background for the period 1700-83. The second part is classified and carefully evaluated descriptions of historic places that should be visited by those who wish to become acquainted with American history in its "third dimension," the great outdoor archives. It is volume six (though the first published) in a series designed to make available to the public the studies of the National Survey of Historic Sites and Buildings. Genealogists will find interesting the maps which show territory whose ownership was disputed between states. The document number is I 29.2:H62/9/v.6.

The census taker in 1850 in Newton County, Georgia must have been a statistical minded man. At the end of the census he tabulated the places of birth of the residents and listed them as: Georgia 6494, South Carolina 843, North Carolina 543, Virginia 163, Alabama 40, Ireland 28, Tennessee 25, Maine 21, Maryland 10, Connecticut 11, Germany 6, Pennsylvania 5, Massachusetts and Kentucky 4 each.

The Americana Encyclopedia states, "Only one instance is known of a man having a crest without a coat of arms. His name is said to have been Buckworth, and he died before the English College of Arms could prepared a draft of arms to accompany the crest which he had already approved."

EARLY SETTLERS OF TYLER COUNTY, TEXAS  
Continued from May 1965 Bulletin

Abel Wilson was born in South Carolina. One daughter was born in Ala.; one son, Thos., was born in Texas in 1843.

Hiram Watts was born in Louisiana, and his wife in Tennessee. Their children born in Texas were Carroll (1844), Louranda (1846), John (1848), Carolina (1850).

Israel Sneed was a North Carolinian. His four older children were born in Mississippi; Mary A. was born in Texas in 1842; Alexander (1844), Israel (1845), Elizabeth (1848), Sarah J. (1850).

Wm. W. Ferguson was born in Ala., and his wife, Elizabeth, in Texas in 1830.

John Sturrock was born in Scotland, and his wife, Martha, in Mississippi. Isabella, their daughter, was born in Texas in 1845.

V. A. Corsey and his wife, Nancy, were born in Alabama. Their children were born in Texas, the oldest in 1842.

H. C. Hopson and wife, Suzanna C. were born in Georgia. Their oldest child, Leah, was born in Georgia in 1841; the two sons, Hugh W. (1844) and Jos. M. (1847) were born in Texas.

B. F. Mott and wife were born in Alabama. Living with them, according to the 1850 census, were Helen Delano, age 32, born in Ala., and Oliver J. Delano, 10 years, and Amanda E., 8 years, both born in Texas.

Mary Owens was born in Georgia; Stephen H. Owens was born in Texas in 1841; Zach M. in 1845, and Margaret in 1846.

John Gregory, 47, was born in Georgia. Living with him were Elvira Gregory, 24, born in Miss.; Homer J. W. Gregory, 17, born in Georgia; Rich H. Gregory, 12, Helen P., 2, and Ann, 1, all born in Texas.

John T. Rawls and his wife were born in Georgia. So were his three older children. The first child born in Texas was John C. in 1838.

O. S. Betsil and wife were from Mississippi. Their children were all born in Texas, the oldest in 1844.

Eli A. Ratcliff was born in Miss., and his wife, Charlotte, in Georgia. His daughters were Sarah J. born in Louisiana in 1842; Leonore in Louisiana in 1843; Amelia in Texas in 1846; and Emily in Tennessee 1849.

Cragg Parsons of South Carolina, and his wife from Tennessee, came to Texas about 1843.

E. Jewell and his wife were in Texas in 1843.

Lewis Ferguson and his wife came to Texas about 1841.

Conclusion.

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 98-1 JARRETT-MOORES

Mrs. Mattie Lea Montague, 1907 Melrose, Arlington, Texas, (A) would like to hear from descendants of Robert Jarrett, Va.; Devereaux, Va.; David, Va., Tenn., Texas. Has interesting information. (B) is interested in hearing from descendants of the Moore family of New Jersey, later N. C. & S. C.; still later to Texas.

## 98-2 CLIFFT-CLIFT, KLEPPER-KLIPPER, SIGMON-SIGMAN, TURNER, EOIFF, OGLE

Mrs. Flossie Hine, P. O. Box 3161, South El Monte, Calif. 91733, sends the following items and indicates that she will be glad to exchange:  
John Franklin Clift, b. 18 Nov. 1834, Nashville, Tenn.; d. 5 Jan. 1895, bur. Bear Creek Cemetery (is this in Collin County, Texas?). Are there any descendants of his first, second, and third wives living? The fourth wife was Mary Frances Sledge, my grandmother. It is thought that they lived in Ellis County, Texas. The girls' names were Hester, Fannie, Elmira. Fannie married Sam Nelson. They moved to Wise County after 1900. William Turney Klepper, b. 21 July 1862, Boone Co., Ark., was killed in October 1909, Wise Co., Texas and buried there. Would be happy to hear from anyone knowing about the trial and where it was held.  
Dr. John Wesley Turney, b. 1853, m. Samantha Eoff. Would like to hear from their descendants. They were in Blanket, Texas; Comanche and Coryell counties.

Henry Jackson Sigmon, b. Ark., m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gilliam from Hill Co., Texas; moved to Indian Territory soon after.

John Ogle taught school in Hill Co., Texas, in the late or early 1900's.

## 98-3 SPROUSE-WALKER

Mrs. Barbara A. Payne, 2204 Jeffrey Dr., Norfolk, Va., 23518, is interested in information on Hugh Sprouse, who rode with the "Marlow Gang" in North Texas and Oklahoma. Family history claims he died in gun fight in Okla. Also interested in contacting descendants or information on Frank Walker, Sr., born in Ga., about 1824, was a resident of Monticello, Texas, in 1880.

## 98-4 CARPENTER-HIGHTOWER-NUTT

Mrs. R. D. Gray, P. O. Box 393, Munday, Texas 76371, wants the parents of Matilda Carpenter, b. 23 July 1826 (where?); came to Johnson Co., Texas, in 1870. Names of brothers and sisters wanted also. Needs data on the Hightowers who married into the Nutt family. The children were Fannie, Mollie, and Berry. Was their father Berry Hightower? Where and when did John Wiley Nutt marry Mollie Hightower?

## 98-5 PARKER-COLEMAN-FELTS-GRIFFIN

Mrs. W. D. Lewis, 1857 Provine, Fort Worth, Texas 76103, is seeking help on the following lines: Her grandfather, Green Lafayette Parker, who was born 24 Apr. 1845 in Cherokee, Co., Ala., son of David and Cynthia Parker. Green Parker had brothers, Henry Augusta, James, John, and sisters, Lythia (m. a Mr. Garrett) and Barbara who m. a Kirkland. The 1850 census lists David b. in N. C. and Cynthia in S. C. Who were her parents? Was she a Smith? Green came to Texas in 1875. In Henderson Co. he m. Sarah Elizabeth Coleman, dau. of George W. and Sarah Caroline Felts Coleman. Sarah E. was born near Jackson, Miss. Sarah Caroline was the dau. of David and Polly Griffin Felts. The Felts came from Germany about 1780. Any information would be appreciated.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 98-6 MORGAN-WILSON-HANDLEY

Mrs. Myrtis P. Handley, 1911-14 Avenue North, Birmingham, Ala. 35234, wants information on the following: (A) Ann Gurley Morgan who came to Texas. She had several children: names were probably Emma, Jefferson, Isam and George Franklin. Her father was William Gurley; she had a brother named Nicholas. Some of the Morgans m. Connorley. They left Ala. after 1860. (B) children of William J. Wilson and wife Martha Williams; Hosea Williams' children: William, James, Josephine, Martha, Sarah, and wife Lucinda: Orslou Whittle and wife, Mary Williams. They all lived in Monroe Co., Ala., and may have settled in Texas. One son was a lawyer near Frost, Texas. (C) William Isaac Handley who was 21 in 1841, Wilcox Co., Ala.; a brother John S. Handley may have gone to Texas; Winchester Handley whose dau., Nancy, m. Mesech Carter; Emma Handley m. Andrew Jasper Peavy and had business in Lufkin, Texas; Isaac Handley of Wilcox Co. Ala., had other children: Leonard and Benjamin d. before 1841; Gabriel Sherrod lived in Ala.; Seaborn Jackson went to Yazoo City, Miss.

## 98-7 REICH-ODOM

Mr. Chas. J. Rike, 101 McKinney Street, Farmersville, Texas 75031, wants information on the Reich family who lived near Winston Salem, North Carolina, in 1847 and the Odom family from Georgia, near Montezeuma, Albany, Macon.

## 98-8 AVERITT-CRYMES-RUDD

Mr. Carlos A. Vaughn, Rt. 1, Hereford, Texas 79045, is interested in Peter Averitt, b. Amelia or Prince Edward Co., Va. ca 1765; d. Hartsville, Tenn.; m. 7 Sept. 1795 Mary (Polly) Crimes or Crymes, dau. of Thomas Crymes, who was a Baptist preacher; Joel Averitt, b. ca. 1721 Brunswick Co., Va.; m. ca. 1741 Wilmoth Rudd, b. 1725 Brunswick Co., Va. Was she the dau. of John or Joseph Rudd? If so, would like her mother's maiden name and data on her father.

## 98-9 CODY-WRIGHT-WINSTEAD

Mrs. Mildred Wright Childers, Rt. 1, Box 221 B, Josehua, Texas 76058, would like to prove or disprove that Nancy T. Cody, her 3rd gr-grandmother, b. 24 Dec. 1805 in Jackson Co., Ga., d. 189-? was a sister to "Buffalo Bill" Cody's father. She had at least one brother, Frank. Nancy Cody was married to Robert R. Wright, b. 3 Feb. 1803 in Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 1880 probably in Marion Co., Ala. Their only known child was John Thomas Wright, b. 13 Jan. 1829; d. 13 Aug. 1921. He m. Talitha Caline Winstead, b. 30 Jan. 1830; d. 1916. Will exchange.

## 98-10 JENKINS-KING-GREEN

Mr. Jenkins Garrett, 1700 Indian Creek Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76107, wishes to contact anyone who has information on the families of Jenkins, King, or Green.

## 98-11 TODD-HUDSON-TUDOR

Mrs. Della Hudson Barclay, 201 South Willow, Pecos, Texas 79772, is seeking information on the Todd family of Kentucky, John Todd in particular. Also she wants data on the Hudson family who lived in or around Fort Worth, Texas. At one time Will Hudson and Jim Hudson, who were her father's uncles lived in Aurora, Wise County, Texas. She is tracing the Tudors. Her grandfather was Voltaire (sometimes misspelled Volentine) Cavanaugh Tudor.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 98-12 POWER-POWERS

Mrs. Woodson Coffee, 1603 Madison Street, Amarillo, Texas, desires to correspond with anyone interested in the Power or Powers family of the Mohawk Valley in New York, perhaps Chenango, Cayauga, Otsego or Herkimer Counties. The parents of Lyman Powers, b. 1802, are estimated to have been born 1780-85. His father died about 1804. One guardian was Jonathan Blount.

## 98-13 GIBSON-ARTHUR-REESE/REECE-SOUTHERLAND-HOWARD-LANGSTON-ELLIS-McGOWAN-SUMPTER or SUMNER-BRISCOE

Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, 1441 North Yale Avenue, Tulsa 15, Oklahoma 74115, would like to correspond with any person descended from the above families who lived in Mansfield, Texas, area in the 1850's and 1860's.

## 98-14 BRIDGES-CANTRELL-GRAVES-PORTER

Mrs. George Rosette, 700 Linda Lane, Longview, Texas, is interested in finding the ancestors of (1) James Bridges, b. 1820, m. Mary Ann Cantrell. Was in Saline Co., Ark. 1840, ca Texas 1850-60. (2) Phillip Graves, b. 1813 Tenn., ca Texas 1825; m. Elizabeth ?. He died ca. 1868 Panola Co., Texas. Children: William, Sarah E., Nancy, Mary, Eliza, Phillip, John, Samuel, Emaline. (3) Joseph Porter, b. 1805 Va., m. Nancy ?, b. 1810 Ky. Were in Ill. about 1830; in Ark. 1840; Shelby Co., Texas 1850.

## 98-15 WILLS-VAUGHN

M. K. Wills, 4324 Old Mansfield Road, Fort Worth, Texas 76119, is interested in the Edward Wills family of Virginia, and his wife, Sarah Vaughn. The Wills family came from England prior to 1777; moved from Va. to Ga. soon after 1812. Edward had step-father named Murphy.

## 98-16 CATO-FOX

Mr. A. V. Cato, 4913 Hope Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76114, would appreciate information about James Newton Cato, b. in Ky., 1845; settled in Grayson Co., Texas, and John B. R. Fox b. in Tenn. in 1849.

## 98-17 JACKSON-DUNN

Mrs. U. J. Dunn, 3107 Cumberland Ave., Wichita Falls, Texas 76309, would like to know the parents of Martha Jennie Jackson, born 7-21-1870 (place unknown); married (1) William E. Carter. He died in 1887 and is buried in Brushy Creek Cemetery, near Bowie, Texas. Had one child, William E. Carter II; m. (2) William M. Dunn 1890 Wise Co., Texas; had children: Simon P., Mattie, Delila, D. P., and Gladdis; died 1905 and is buried at Wilson Prairie Cemetery, Wise Co., Texas. Have been told she had brother, Alonzo Jackson, and that her parents were named George W. and Nancy Ann (Baker) Jackson. Desire proof, or correct names of parents. Also working on lineage of William M. Dunn. Correspondence invited. Will answer all letters.

## 98-18 SPLAWN-SPLANN

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, desires information on J. M. Splann who in 1835 signed a petition for the municipality of Washington, Washington Co., Texas. A possible daughter, Margaret Splawn m. in that county, Thomas Jenkins, in 1843. In 1836 a Capt. P. R. Splawn was in the San Jacinto campaign. In 1842 a Miss E. Splawn m. S. M. Gammon in Montgomery County, Texas.

## ATTENTION

\* \* \* \* \*

ASK A FRIEND TO JOIN THE  
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular Dues -- \$2.00  
Sustaining dues-- \$5.00

MONTHLY BULLETIN  
QUERIES FREE

\* \* \* \* \*

If you are interested in Kentucky  
records, write

MRS. EVELYN M. COX  
P. O. Box 345  
Madisonville, Kentucky 42431

for leaflet listing publications  
of Kentucky Records.

\* \* \* \* \*

ANNOUNCING A NEW BOOK FOR  
THOSE INTERESTED IN

CIVIL WAR  
SOUTHERN HISTORY  
TENNESSEE HISTORY

"Vanquished Volunteers"  
by Dr. Eric Russell Lacy

Publication date: June 30, 1965  
Price: Until June 30, 1965 -\$4.25  
if payment accompanies order.  
After June 30, 1965 -\$5.25

Order from: East Tennessee State  
University Press,  
Johnson City, Tennessee

\* \* \* \* \*

THANKS FOR READING!

Your Editor

\* \* \* \* \*

BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY:

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First  
Settlers of New England. 4 Vols.

The Anthis (Antis) Family,  
By June B. Barelman

Historical Southern Families. Vol. VIII  
By John Bennett Boddie

Our East Tennessee Kinsman  
By Aurelia C. Dawson

Something about the Dulaney Family  
Benjamin L. Dulaney

Genealogical Notes on the Kuykendall  
and Hardin Families  
By Jane Hardin Fullerton

Nelson-Toby, Stafford County, Va.  
1740 Wills  
By Olive Nelson Gibson

Index of Surnames appearing in the  
Genealogical Column of the Shreveport  
Journal, 1914 by Nerle Ganier

N. Y. State Federal Population Census  
Records 1800-1810-1820--Herkimer Co.  
Ralph V. Wood, comp.

Falls Church: By Fence and Fireside  
by Melvin L. Steadman, Jr.

Northumberland Co., Va. Wills 1793-1816  
Lewis, James F. and Booker, J. M.  
comp.

1805 Ga. Land Lottery Registrants  
Wood, Virginia S. and R. V., comp.

Index to 1830 Census of Territory of  
Arkansas. Mrs. Gerald R. McLane

Kentucky's Active Militia--1786  
Mrs. Jouett T. Cannon, comp.

They Passed This Way  
Lightfoot and Shackleford

\* \* \* \* \*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 99

July 1965

Vol. 8 No.7

CONTENTS

Old Settlers of Parker County . . . . .	2
Marriage Records--Brazoria County . . . . .	3
Texas Counties and Their Names . . . . .	5
Mordello Stephen Munson . . . . .	8
The Warren Family . . . . .	9
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Newslets . . . . .	12
Pioneer Cemetery--Lampasas County . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

EVENING GENEALOGICAL CLINIC

MONDAY, JULY 26, 1965

AUDITORIUM of LIBRARY

6:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M.

If you have a problem, come; let's talk about it. If you feel you can help a beginner in research, come. You are needed.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Board of Directors

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

## OLD SETTLERS OF PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS

Editor's Note--An old newspaper clipping came to light some months ago. The finder thinks that the meeting referred to took place in either 1923 or 1924. It reads in part:

"With a registered membership of 75, the Parker County Half-Century History Club was organized at the Parker county fair Friday afternoon as a result of the Old Settlers' reunion called for the first time at the Fair this year. M. D. Plumlee of Milsap, resident of this county for the last 59 years was chosen president of the new organization. Mrs. I. N. Roach of Weatherford, here 62 years, was the unanimous choice for vice-president, and Mrs. H. L. Moseley, 56-year resident, was selected for the office of secretary. . . .

"A feature of the affair that is regretted by the Fair management is that not half the names of all the fifty-year residents were secured, owing to the crowded condition and hurry. But there is a way to remedy this. All who did not register Friday afternoon are requested to send their names, ages and the date of their arrival in the county to M. D. Plumlee, Milsap, Texas, president of the club. Everyone in Parker county living here over the stated time of fifty years will be considered a full-fledged member of the club when he turns in his name and date of settling, with age. . . .

"Of all those who registered Friday, Mrs. S. O. Edwards has the distinction of being the longest in the county. She has called Parker county her home since the year 1846. . . . Uncle Dole Miller is next in line, having been here in 1853. . . .

"Following is a list of all those who were entered in the registry book Friday afternoon, with the date of each one's arrival:

A. N. Grant, 1870	B. F. Reynolds, 1854
D. M. Key and wife, E. E. Key, 1859	S. W. Long, 1860
J. F. Wolfenberger, 1869	L. A. Stratton, 1867
M. H. Smith (?), 1868	W. J. Demoville, 1866
J. H. Woody, 1859	Jno. C. Newberry, 1859
L. M. Edwards, 1871	Mrs. J. R. McAnally, 1867
J. M. Harnett, 1857	Mrs. M. J. Pritchard, 1856
M. D. Plumlee, 1863	S. P. Newberry, 1859
J. N. Seela, 1854	W. E. Bell, 1860
R. G. Guiles, 1866	M. T. Williams, 1858
Joe C. Moore, 1855	Mrs. T. J. Ribble, 1858
J. E. Bridgeman, 1861	J. H. Voorhies, 1857
T. J. Ribble, 1859	Miss Carrie Cox, 1858
W. C. Brashears, 1854	Mrs. S. H. Norman, 1858
G. H. Boyles, 1855	Mrs. Annie Roach, 1860
Dole Miller, 1853	Mrs. J. P. Owens, 1868
W. M. Long, 1859	Mrs. M. P. DeBusk, 1870
M. E. Boyles, 1865	Mrs. C. E. Bridgewater, 1865
L. A. Brashear, 1855	John Patillo, 1859
W. H. McLaughlin, 1862	Lee Galbreath, 1868
J. D. Braley, 1860	Hattie Pickard, 1870
J. A. Woody, 1862	John Tinsley, 1861
J. Tom Pickard, 1863	J. J. Tucker, 1861

## MARRIAGE RECORDS - REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - BRAZORIA COUNTY

Editor's Note: Brazoria County, one of the 23 original Texas counties, created in 1836 and organized in 1837, was first settled by 71 of the colonists of Stephen F. Austin. Angleton is the county seat. The bonds and marriage licenses were copied by Mrs. J. P. Gill.

Samuel Hinch and Leah Ann Alsbury	21 Apr. 1829
Allen Larrison (?) and Susan Stringfellow	24 Sept. 1835
Horance Stratton and Ann R. Jacob Green Co., Ala. Tuscaloosa, Ala.	— Aug. 1832
Josiah T. Harrell and Margaret Jameson Cancelled 8 July 1836	29 Oct. 1835
Erwin R. Thomas and Harriet H. Cox	nd
Henry S. Brown and Caroline Scott	9 Jan. 1834
Pinckney S. McNeel and Harriett Cox	28 Aug. 1834
John James and Ann Cowen	17 Sept. 1835
Henry F. Nichols and Leah Barclay	20 Jan. 1831
Andrew Robinson and Mary G. Allen	17 Mar. 1829
William E. Allcorn and Sarah Kigans	2 July 1829
Jared E. Groce, Jr. and Mary Ann Calvit	1 Oct. 1833
Edward W. Estes and Mrs. Amelia Wilson	13 Dec. 1835
William Page and Mariah H. Osborn	24 July 1834
Lema Barker and Elizabeth Staniford	11 Nov. 1830
William Baird and Margaret Bridges	14 Mar. 1834
Franklin C. Gray and Mary Ann Pitts	12 Nov. 1834
Greenville McNeel and Ann A. Westall	25 May 1833
Thomas R. Stiff and Ann W. Winston	10 Feb. 1835
John Sharp and Jane Wharton Calvit	nd
Elisha Maxy and Sally M. Bowls	3 May 1833
Robert D. Moore and Ann C. Hunter	5 Feb. 1835

## BRAZORIA COUNTY, Cont'd.

John B. Cowan and Mary McNeel	13 Oct. 1835
Jesse K. Davis and Eliza Davis	5 May 1835
John Woodruff and Sally Smith	18 Oct. 1835
Devereux J. Woodlieff and Harriet Reynolds	10 Aug. 1836
Edward Gallehar and Nancy C. Rector	9 Oct. 1834
Wm. Barret and Elizabeth Wient	5 July 1829
James Hodge and Zulema Keykendoll	18 Mar. 1830
T. F. L. Parrott and Elizabeth E. Austin	28 Jan. 1834
Samuel T. Angier and Permelia Pickett	Apr. 30, 1829
J. A. H. Cleveland and Mary D. Millican	Dec. 14, 1834
Jones P. Caldwell and Nancy B. Munson	May 12, 1835
Thomas R. Erwin and Harriett H. Cox Widow of Dr. O. G. Cox	Feb. 25, 1830 (1836 also on bond)
John Foster and Rachel Campbell	Jan. 4, 1836
Wm. G. Hill and Eliza M. Phillips Widow of Zeno Phillips	Feb. 25, 1836
James Gray and Lavinia Rice	Apr. 25, 1830
Samuel Hoit and Mary Raney	Apr. 10, 1834
Greensbury Logan and Caroline Williamson	Dec. 30, 1833
Elisha Maxey and Sallie M. Bowles	May 3, 1833
Robert Mills and Elizabeth G. McNeel	Jan. 26, 1836
Leander H. McNeel and Jane Lemott	Apr. 23, 1835
Beverly A. Porter and Parmelia McNutt	Mar. 22, 1831
John D. Ragsdale and Sarah L. Rector	Oct. 9, 1834
John Sharpe and Sarah Jane Wharton Calvit	nd
Jonathan H. Scott and Nancy Maiden	Nov. 12, 1833
John Thomas and Ann Rainey	Feb. 14, 1833
James Winn and Elizabeth Geater	Sept. 13, 1829

(To be continued)

TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES  
Continued from the June 1965 Bulletin

Ochiltree William Beck Ochiltree, a North Carolinian, came to Nacogdoches in 1839 where he practiced law and became significant in public life as judge, secretary of the treasury in 1844, adjutant general, representative to the Legislature. He died in Jefferson, Texas, in 1867.

Oldham Williamson Simpson Oldham (1813-1868), son of Elias and Mary Bratton Oldham, was born in Tennessee. After some teaching experience, he studied law. Before he came to Texas in 1849, he had been prominent in the political life of Arkansas. He immediately identified himself with Texas politics, particularly in the matter of secession. After the fall of the Confederacy, he went to Mexico, and then to Canada, returning to Texas in 1866.

Orange Created from Jefferson County and organized in 1852. The name was chosen by George A. Patillo, who had an orange grove near the east bank of the Neches River.

Palo Pinto Created in 1856 and named for one of its principal streams.

Panola Name taken from ponolo, an Indian word meaning cotton.

Parker Probably for Isaac Parker (Handbook of Texas), son of Elder John and Sallie White Parker. He came to Texas from Illinois; took part in the Texas Revolution; served in the Congress of Texas; introduced the bill creating the county which bears his name; died near Weatherford in 1883.

Parmer Martin Parmer, a Virginian, came to Texas via Tennessee and Missouri about 1825. His life in Texas for some eight years was quite turbulent. In 1835 he was elected a member of the General Council; a delegate to the Convention of 1836; and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in 1850.

Pecos For Pecos River, its northeastern boundary.

Polk U. S. President James K. Polk.

Potter Robert Potter, a North Carolinian, came to Texas about 1835, and enrolled in the Nacogdoches independent volunteers. In November 1835 he was commissioned in the Texas Navy. He was chosen to represent Nacogdoches at the Convention of 1836 where he signed the Declaration of Independence.

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Presidio Probably from the Presidio del Norte, established by the Spaniards in 1759 at the junction of the Rio Grande and the Rio Conchos.

Rains Emory Rains was born in Warren County, Tennessee, May 4, 1800. In 1826 he came to Texas; living first in what is now Lamar County; moved to Shelby County; then to Wood County. Rains County, which he helped to survey, was created from Wood County in 1870.

Randall Horace Randal (correct spelling), son of Dr. Leonard and Sarah Kyle Randal was born in McNairy County, Tenn. in 1833. In 1839 the family moved to Texas. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point on July 1, 1854. He resigned from the U. S. Army in 1861; went into Confederate service. He was killed in battle April 30, 1864; buried at Marshall, Texas.

Reagan John Henninger Reagan, born Oct. 8, 1818, in Sevier Co., Tennessee, came to Texas in 1839 and served in the army of the Republic. He became a surveyor; then studied law. Very soon he was in the public eye; a congressman, a member of the Congress of the Confederacy; then elected again to Congress serving as legislator and senator; his greatest service was the joint authorship and advocacy of the bill to establish the Interstate Commerce Commission. Reagan was married three times: in 1842 to Mrs. Martha Music who died in 1845; in 1852 to Edwina Moss Melms who died in 1863; and in 1865 to Molly Ford Taylor. He died 1905.

Real Justus Real (Julius Real) born in Texas 1860, educated in Texas, was a rancher, engineer, county judge, school superintendent, member of Texas Senate, business man. He died May 29, 1944, at the age of eighty-four, in the house where he was born.

Red River The Red River borders the county on the north.

Reeves George R. Reeves, born in Tennessee in 1826, married Jane Moore in Arkansas, and moved to Grayson County, Texas, about 1845; represented that county in the legislature from 1855 to 1861, when he joined the Confederate Army serving as colonel. In 1873 he was again in the legislature, serving until his death in 1882.

Refugio In 1793 Spain established the mission Nuestra Senora del Refugio. In 1831 by reason of colonization the villa of Refugio was established at the ruins of the mission. County was created in 1837.

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Roberts      Oran Milo Roberts was born in South Carolina, the son of Obe and Margaret Ewing Roberts. A graduate of the University of Alabama, he practiced law in that state. In 1841 he moved to Texas and opened his law office in San Augustine. In 1857 he became associated justice of the Supreme Court of Texas. Always active in politics, he was elected governor of Texas in 1878.

Rockwall      A subterranean dike or "rock wall," which outcrops at several points within the confines of the county was discovered by Terry Wade in 1852.

Runnels      Hiram George Runnels was born in Georgia. His early years were spent in Mississippi, being elected governor in 1833 at the age of thirty-seven. He moved to Texas in 1842, representing Brazoria County in the Convention of 1845. He died in 1857.

Rusk      Thomas Jefferson Rusk, a South Carolinian, found himself in Texas in 1832. He served in the Texas army; was a delegate to the Convention of 1836 and signed the Declaration of Independence. Active in the affairs of Texas, he was elected to the U. S. Senate in 1846 and served many years.

(To be continued.)

---

---

## Information from Congressman Wright Patman's Weekly Newsletter:

HOME TOWN HISTORY: The Post Office at Jonesville was once known as "Border" (1847-1849). Other Harrison County changes are as follows: Hallsville was "Ash Spring" (1849-1869); Waskom was "Powellton" (1850-1872) and "Waskom Station" (1872-1881); and Harleton was "Fontana" (1891-1892).

The Post Office at Sulphur Springs was once known as "Bright Star" (1854-1871). Other Hopkins County changes are as follows: Cumby was "Black Jack Grove" (1845-1896); Como was "Bacchus" (1870-1876) then "Carroll's Prairie" (1876-1894).

LETTER re: MORDELLO STEPHEN MUNSON

1055 W. Vanderbilt  
Stephenville, Texas.  
June 8, 1965.

Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Editor  
Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
3120 Wabash Avenue  
Fort Worth, Texas. 76109

Dear Mrs. Grammer,

Referring to the February 1965 Bulletin, pages 9 and 10, the article about the death of Mrs. Eleanor Russell, on page 10 the name "Mardella A. Munson", should have been Mordello S. Munson. This was my grandfather and his full name was Mordello Stephen Munson. His home was on his plantation at Bailey's Prairie, Brazoria County, Texas. This is six miles from the present Angleton, Texas, and six miles from old Columbia and six miles from old Brazoria. He was a planter and lawyer and had law offices in both Brazoria and Houston. He was born 24 April 1825 in what is now Liberty County, then the Atascosita Dist. He died 13 Oct. 1903 at his plantation and is buried in the family cemetery there.

His father, Henry William Munson served under Capt. William J. Russell in the Battle of Velasco and in the releasing of Travis, Jack, etc. from the prison at Anahuac. He was born in Miss. in January 1793 and moved to Texas in 1824. He served in the Battle of the Medina in 1813.

I thought this might be of slight interest and I was most delighted to read the article. The other three names were all early settlers of the province of Brazoria and I feel sure the initials were those of John Henry Brown, do not you also?

Henry William Munson moved his family from Liberty Co., to Brazoria Co. in 1828 and I have the agreement signed by him and Stephen F. Austin in the original hand writing. Also the survey made of the tract of land. I did not mean to be so lengthy. I am taking the Bulletin to our Munson family reunion which will be June 12 on the old plantation.

Sincerely,

/s/ Erma Munson Rich

Erma Munson Rich  
(Mrs. L. G.)

## THE WARREN FAMILY

Mrs. Clarence E. Moore (Beulah Warren) of 557 Beach St., Fort Worth, sends the following interesting item:

Because of my interest in the Warren family, I went to see Mr. Doyle Robinson, Reagor Springs, Texas. Mr. Robinson is a grandson of R. D. Harris and his wife, Ann E. Richardson Harris (1848-1934). This Ann E. Richardson was a sister of Mary A. Richardson who married John D. Warren in Ellis Co., Texas, on June 23, 1867.

John D. Warren and his brother, Charles Warren were cousins of my grandfather, Benj. H. Warren (1844-1918).

Mr. Robinson gave me a little history of those early settlers to Ellis and Hill counties, coming there from Mississippi, northeastern part. The Richardsons came to Texas about 1850, or soon after that date.

"In the fall of 1864 thirteen big long covered wagons left Tupelo, Miss.; settler where Howard, Ellis county, Texas is now. Howard was first called White League. The thirteen wagons were outfitted at McWhirter's store, Tupelo, Miss., for this trip to Ellis county, Texas." Among the families in this wagon train, Mr. Robinson could recall these:

1. J. D. Robinson, the grandparents of Doyle Robinson--the informant
2. John Fleming family (the Fleming family was related to the Warren and Vickery family in Kentucky).
3. Luther Wells family
4. John Murphy family
5. Miles McWhirter family. Miles was a son of the McWhirter, merchant at Tupelo, Miss., where the group were outfitted for the trip.
6. The Brookshire family

After talking with Mr. Robinson we went to one of the old cemeteries near Reagor Springs. Many of the bodies buried here have been removed. This cemetery is on a hill, in the brush, briars, trees; fence is down and many of the stones are broken; some covered with dirt. We were able to get the following inscriptions:

Mary A., dau. of J. M. & N. A. Robinson Dec. 6, 1846-Feb. 9, 1905

J. M. Robinson, died Nov. 6, 1889 -- aged 78 years.

Wf. Nancy A. Robinson -- Jan. 15, 1817 - Feb. 25, 1892

Tannie (Fannie?), dau. of J. I. & A. E. Richardson -- Aug. 3, 1871  
Mar. 2, 1891

Johnnie, dau. of J. I. & A. E. Richardson -- Dec. 27, 1884-Oct. 4, 1889

Josie, dau. of J. T. & H. Trice -- March 28, 1879 - July 15, 1891

Rachel, wf. of H. Alewine -- July 29, 1844 -- Mar. 12, 1893

A. A. E. Trice, dau. of E. T. & E. T. Browning -- Jan. 9, 1872  
Sept. 29, 1891

Richard T. Jackson -- May 26, 1858-July 23, 1892

Baby Jackson -- no dates

Wiley W., son of C. R. (or P.?) & L. P. Reed -- 1872-1892

Robert H., son of & Callie Freeman 1879-1901

Carson R. Reed 1848-1916 Wf. Lizzie P. Reed 1851-1928

E. Linville. wf. of Z. J. Seale Aug. 7, 1834-May 4, 1895

Marcus Bolton Feb. 9, 1873-Dec. 8, 1893 Died at the residence of  
A. J. Poulter

Susan F. Wylie May 15, 1837-Jan. 28, 1890

## THE WARREN FAMILY, Cont'd.

Charlie Warren married Narcissa Reagor, Dec. 20, 1838 at Itawamba, Miss. Among their children were Col. John D. and Chas. A. J., two older sons who came to Texas and settled in Hill county in the late 1860's. Chas. A. J. married Sarah L. Peacock on Nov. 23, 1865 in Itawamba Co., Mississippi.

Col. John D. Warren married Mary A. Richardson on Nov. 23, 1867, Ellis Co., Texas. They were married by Rev. F. P. Ray, an uncle of John D. Warren. Rev. Ray married a Miss Mary E. Reagor, a sister of Narcissa.

Inscriptions from an old cemetery in north part of Hillsboro, Hill county, Texas:

John D. Warren Oct. 30, 1839-May 7, 1904 Masonic Emblem

Mary A. (Richardson, wf. of Col. John D. Warren) Aug. 1, 1846-Sept. 23, 1897 "My Companion 30 years & 3 mos."

May Annita June 9, 1882 - d. 1900 (stone broken)

Willie Ruth Ann Apr. 9, 1872 - June 25, 1872

Ada L. Oct. 2, 1870 - Aug. 16, 1871

Chas. M. Feb. 6, 1869 - Jan. 14, 1870

The above four children were sons and daughters of John D. & Mary A. Warren.

Also on the John D. Warren plot:

Mary F. Warren (sister to John D. and Chas. A. J. Warren)

March 16, 1853 - Feb. 14, 1872 18 yrs. 10 mo. & 28 ds.

Sarah Warren (sister to John D. and Chas. A. J. Warren)

Apr. 1, 1851-Feb. 22, 1872

Others on Warren plot are Duncan, Allen, Ewing, Rice, Brady.

Charles A. J. Warren June 24, 1843-Oct. 5, 1902

Sarah L. (Peacock), wf. of C. A. J. Warren Nov. 27, 1848-May 6, 1885

Charles, son of C. A. J. & S. L. Warren d. June 15, 1887 age 20 yrs.

Victor Warren (can't read dates)

Willie D. Warren (can't read dates)

Editor's Note--Thank you, Mrs. Moore, for sending these records. We hope that the descendants of either John D. or Chas. A. J. Warren contact you.

## PARKER COUNTY, Cont'd. from page 2:

J. C. Cox, 1858	J. R. Braselton, 1870	Mrs. J. N. Turpin, 1867
A. C. Brown, 1856	R. E. Newberry, 1866	Mrs. M. C. Headrick, 1855
J. N. Frasier, 1861	B. C. Tarkington, 1857	Mrs. Mattie Price, 1862
S. T. Woody, 1860	J. D. Newberry, 1859	Mrs. Martha Pharo, 1853
V. H. Isbell, 1858	Robert Dillingham, 1858	Mrs. Dan Bull, 1869
S. G. Gilley, 1858	Mrs. G. M. Bowie, 1868	Mrs. Mary Pitchford, 1855
R. W. Kindel, 1868	Mrs. S. O. Edwards, 1846	Mrs. L. V. Voots, 1861
J. T. Parsons, 1854	Mrs. M. D. Akard, 1858	Mrs. H. L. Moseley, 1866
	Mrs. J. B. Edwards, 1872	

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Welcome to the newly organized genealogical society at Wichita Falls. It is called the North Texas Genealogical and Historical Association and has over fifty members. Mrs. U. J. Dunn, 3107 Cumberland Avenue, has been appointed publications chairman and is investigating the possibility of publishing a bulletin.

There is a South Arkansas Genealogical Society which does not as yet publish a bulletin, according to J. Floyd Bullock, 521 Chestnut St. SW, Camden, Arkansas.

Corpus Christi and Mesquite have also organized genealogical societies in the last few months.

Information on Texas property tax lists and a transcript of the Young County Tax List for 1857 may be found in the Fort Belknap Genealogical Association Bulletin for Spring, 1965.

During the Revolutionary War, the Government was often pressed for funds and frequently the pay of the army was greatly in arrears. To remedy this situation the Continental Congress passed a resolution that the Paymaster General adjust all accounts between the officers and soldiers. As a result John Pierce, Paymaster General and Commissioner of Army Accounts, compiled a register of the sums which remained unpaid at the end of the war. Usually known as Pierce's Register, this list is a part of Senate document 988, 63rd Congress, 3d session, Serial number 6777 and may be used in the Business and Technology Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. Over 93,000 certificates are listed, totalling over ten million dollars. The Register gives only the name of the officer or soldier to whom the certificate was issued but does not show his rank, regiment, or state. If several accounts were owed one man, each was listed separately. Neither does it include any account of the large number of militiamen who were paid by their respective states; nor owing to the peculiar relations existing between the state of South Carolina and the Federal Government, does it include the names of any men from South Carolina. At the beginning is a table listing certificate numbers and to whom they were issued, for example: 1344-1634. Armand's Regiment, United States, paid to November 15, 1783; Capt. De Bert, Agent. The actual listing of names is alphabetical, 564 pages of them.

"He that has no fools, knaves, nor beggars in his family was begot by a flash of lightning."--Thomas Fuller: *Gnomologia*, 1732.

## NEWSLETTER

COUPLE WED IN 1900  
PLAN CELEBRATION

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Davis of 3007 E. Vickery will celebrate their 65th Wedding anniversary with a luncheon at Polytechnic Christian Church Sunday. ....

Mrs. and Mrs. Davis were married in First Christian Church of Huntsville, June 6, 1900.

They have three children, Mrs. Leonard Basham of Athens, Floyd Davis of Venus, and Miss Wilma Davis of 3007 E. Vickery.

--Saturday morning,

Fort Worth Star Telegram  
June 5, 1965

\*\*\*\*\*  
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. C. Anderson of 1014 S. Cumberland will celebrate their 64th wedding anniversary Saturday by entertaining the boys of the C. H. C. Anderson Boys Home of Waco at their home.

They were married June 6, 1901, in the First Presbyterian Church at Carlinville, Ill., where both were born.

Mr. and Mrs. Anderson came to Dallas in 1913. He initially worked for Sears, Roebuck & Co. here and became their first installment credit manager in Dallas and their second in the United States.

Ten years later he left to broker oil properties.

Anderson financed the boys home at Waco as a memorial to his wife's 61 consecutive years of teaching boys Sunday School, the

last 39 at Tyler Street Methodist Church, where both have been members for more than 50 years.

--The Dallas Morning News  
Wednesday, June 2, 1965

\*\*\*\*\*

FUNERAL RITES SET MONDAY FOR  
104-YEAR-OLD DALLASITE

Funeral services for Mrs. Elizabeth Shrewsbury, 104, who remembered seeing Confederate dead brought home to Magnolia, Ark., will be held at 1 p.m. Monday in Restland Memorial Chapel. Entombment will follow at Restland.

Born December 29, 1860, Mrs. Shrewsbury was reared and educated in Magnolia. .... (She) married William Shrewsbury in the early 1880's and left Magnolia to live in Missouri, Indiana, Arkansas and Kentucky. He dealt in lumber. ....

She was a charter member of the Philadelphia Methodist Church in Magnolia and became the oldest living member of the Methodist church in Arkansas. ....

Mrs. Shrewsbury is survived by three daughters, Mrs. W. O. Mowers of Dallas, Mrs. Dorothy Jones of New Orleans, La., and Mrs. A. B. Kennedy of Osage Beach, Mo.; a son Robert Shrewsbury of Iowa, La.; 8 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren.

--The Dallas Morning News  
Sunday, April 25, 1965

## PIONEER CEMETERY -- LAMPASAS COUNTY

Located on Killeen Road a short distance out of Lampasas. There were probably thirty burials indicated by spaces marked by native rock. The few stones remaining bear the following inscriptions:

Maria wf of Dr. G. M. Castle  
D. July 26, 1868 age 27 years

William T. Fuller  
March 2, 1842-Mar. 4, 1872

S. S. Jackson  
May 20, 1823 - May 14, 1873

J. S. Brown  
Nov. 21, 1865 - May 21, 1868

J. S. Brown Jr. son of J. S.  
& E. Brown  
July 20, 1845 - Aug. 14, 1873

W. L. Black  
D. June 21, 1868 age 35

Lafayette son of Wm. T. &  
N. A. Brooks  
Jan. 1, 1866 - Dec. 16, 1869

Mary Toland  
D. Nov. 6, 1870 age 80 yrs.  
Mother of 8 children

Nimrod Hughes  
April 17, 1830 - Oct. 9, 1862

Mary Frances Huse  
Dec. 20, 1833 - Dec. 14, 1854

Rebecca Huse  
June 5, 1801 (?) - Mar. 4, 1854

Elisha French  
Mar. 8, 1855 - Nov. 1, 1865

Morris Ricoks  
Apr. 18, 1811 - Feb. 19, 1852

R. C. Cooksey  
July 17, 1847 - Dec. 28, 1869  
(Stone made by Thomas Maloney)

Prince L. Ryan  
Jan. 24, 1853 - Jan. 30, 1868  
Killed by Indians

Evan Phelin  
Dec. 25, 1871 - Jan. 11, 1872

Mary T. Love  
D. Aug. 31, 1859 aged 31 years  
Also her child aged six months

Wm. Morris son of F. G. Morris  
March 26, 1819 - Oct. 11, 1872

W. B. Pace b. S. C., Greenville  
District  
Aug. 9, 1814 - Apr. 29, 1873

\*\*\*\*\*

## TWO GRAVES IN FIELD

Not far from the Briggs Highway, Lampasas to Austin, in a field on the Campbell ranch are two graves surrounded by a fence.

J. N. Long  
Aug. 22, 1831  
July 4, 1907

Lucy An. Long  
Born 1808  
Died Oct. 16, 1876

Note: The foregoing inscriptions were copied by Mrs. Ira Hopper, Route 1, Lampasas, Texas.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 99-1 PAGE

Mrs. H. B. Myers, 7100 Gainesborough Dr., Knoxville, Tennessee, wants information on her Confederate ancestor, Jefferson Page, who served under Capt. E. Toole at San Antonio, furloughed by General Hebert to transport government wool, Oct. 1862, to Major J. F. Minter. Where did he die? When was he mustered out of the Confederate army?

## 99-2 POLLEY, BURLESON

Mrs. D. D. Cusenbary, Graham, Texas, is seeking the parents of Hilliard J. Polley, who married Sally Hill. His son, John Oliver Polley, b. Dec. 11, 1879, in Gonzales County, Texas, m. Thymbinia Robinson. Was Hilliard J. Polley the same as Jonothan Polley, born in 1848, son of Joseph Henry and Mary Bailey Polley, who lived at "Whitehall" near LaVernia, Texas? Was Sally Hill's mother a Burleson?

## 99-3 ELLIS

Miss Alma Belle Hill Ellis, 5316 Queen Christiana Lane, Jackson, Miss., was an orphan raised by an Ellis family. According to school records, she is about 50 years old and has never had a birth certificate. In the Ellis family Bible she is listed as "Alma Belle (Hill) Ellis and is called a foster child. A will also lists her as a foster child. She has been told that she was the daughter of Jim Hill and Lizzie Ray; Lizzie was the daughter of George Ray. Miss Hill writes, "I just pray that someone will say 'Yes, I know who you are.'"

## 99-4 BLANKINSHIP

Miss Dorothy Roddy, Box 344, Lancaster, Texas, sends the following: James Blankinship, born June 15, 1808, in North Carolina and died Aug. 10, 1879 in Benton, Tenn.; married Mary Elmira \_\_\_\_\_, born Sept. 12, 1815 in N. C. and died Oct. 25, 1878 at Benton, Tenn. Who were her parents? James and Mary Elmira Blankinship are listed in the 1850 census of Rutherford Co., N. C., and in 1860 are listed in the census record of Benton, Tennessee. Issue: Susan born 1834; Elisha born 1836; Alfred B. born 1840; William Hampton born 1843; Mary born 1845; Calvin born 1847; Elbert G. born 1848; Milley born 1853; Albert born 1858.

## 99-5 COCHRAN-STRAIN-JOHN QUINCY COCHRAN

Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran Hudson, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76134, would like to hear from the issue of Parolee Lockheart Cochran who married Rev. Brice Strain, a Presbyterian preacher. She died in Reform, Ala.; lived in Fairfield, Miss.; b. July 30, 1843, d. Dec. 24, 1928. Where is Lindsay Davis Cochran, the son of Robert Franklin Cochran who was born in Tenn. June 9, 1835 and died in Belden, Miss. Jan. 24, 1862?

## 99-6 JOHNSON - WEST

Mrs. Elma Stephenson Harrington, Rt. 2, Box 142, Raymondville, Texas, would like to have parentage of Nancy Jane Johnson, b. 13 Apr. 1829, d. 29 March 1917 in Denton Co., Texas, near Sanger; m. (1) Thomas Allen West b. 1 Feb. 1804 N. C. Will answer all letters and exchange data on West, Johnson, Truitt, Jackson of Ala., Stephenson of Ala., Sizemore, Ill. & Mo., Harrington and Goodman.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 99-7 DENNING

Charles L. Slaton, P. O. Box 8, Quanah, Texas, would like data on the ancestors of Robert E. Lee Denning, born July 7, 1872, San Augustine County, Texas, the son of David H. Denning (1828-1888) and Katherine Fields b. 1832, d. Jan. 29, 1909.

## 99-8 RAY-McCORMICK-LUCAS-STEARNS-MUSSELWHITE

Gerald B. Ray, 1600 Lynnhaven, Fort Worth, Texas, is interested in information about (A) the RAY family of Williamson Co., Texas, who went there from Wood Co., Texas, in 1861, originally from N. C. Jones Daniel Ray b. N. C. 1825; d. Wood Co., 1861; wife, Sarah Robbins b. Ala. (B) McCORMICK family of Virginia, related to Cyrus McCormick; William Henry McCormick d. in Texas in 1891, b. Rockbridge Co., Va., 1835; m. Mary Musselwhite of Va. (C) DANIEL WEBSTER LUCAS family of Hays Co., Texas (1832-1864); Daniel Lucas m. Eliza C. Dixon Apr. 4, 1859. (D) CALVIN STEARNES, b. Feb. 3, 1800 in Vermont; m. Mary Oxley, b. 1802. Samuel Stearnes b. 1830 in Ohio; moved to Texas; m. Martha A. Stearnes; lived in Williamson County.

## 99-9 SMITH-ASHMORE-BYNUM-CANNON

Miss Beulah Fae McClure, 612 W. 8th, Apt. 101, Plainview, Texas 79072, needs parents, brothers, and sisters of the following: William Berry Smith, b. ca. 1797 near Raleigh, N. C.; Mary Ann Ashmore m. William Berry Smith; their eldest son, James Lowery Smith, b. ca 1827 N. C., m. Julia Catherine McDowell; their son, James L. Smith d. Mar. 3, 1927 at Amarillo, Texas; he m. Marie Bynum. A Patience Lowery Smith b. Feb. 28, 1804 in N. C. (Where?) m. John Rutter (Rutter) Cannon, b. 1796 in Tenn. Were William Berry Smith and Patience Lowery Smith brother and sister?

## 99-10 LEWIS-WEST

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, (1) Desires information about ancestry of William Lewis (?), father of William B. Lewis, born in Arkansas 1845-1860, settled in Texas 1880, died Los Angeles, California. W. B. Lewis married Alice Barfield and their daughter Mildred Agness Lewis was born Jan. 28, 1882, in Beeville, Texas. Is Alice Barfield the daughter of C. J. Barfield of Beeville, Texas? Date of death of Alice Barfield Lewis desired (died Los Angeles, California). Thomas J., John F., James M., Samuel Levi, Irene and Ardell were the brothers and sisters respectively of William B. Lewis.

(2) Desires information about ancestry of Richard West who married (?), who were the parents of Richard Lyons West, born 1830, married Ellen Hart Moss, had ranch in Bee County, Texas, and was first sheriff of Indianola, Texas, died Dec. 26, 1926 (either Beeville or Corpus Christi, Texas).



THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 100

August 1965

Vol. 8, No. 8

CONTENTS

First Baptist Church, Farmersville, Texas . . . . .	2
Letter Re: Horace Eggleston . . . . .	3
Texas Counties and Their Names . . . . .	5
Marriage Records--Brazoria County, Texas . . . . .	7
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Books New in the Library . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	13
Old Cemetery Near Yorktown, Texas . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

THERE WILL NOT BE A MEETING OF THE F. W. G. S. IN AUGUST.

THE ANNUAL LUNCHEON OF THE SOCIETY WILL BE HELD ON THE LAST SATURDAY  
IN SEPTEMBER. COL. HAROLD B. SIMPSON, A MEMBER OF THE "TEXANA" STAFF  
WILL BE THE SPEAKER. THE SEPTEMBER BULLETIN WILL GIVE FURTHER DETAILS.

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Board of Directors

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH of FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

Editor's Note--The following excerpts are from a booklet, "First Baptist Church, Farmersville, Texas CENTENNIAL STORY 1865-1965," compiled by Chas. J. Rike.

## THE FIRST ONE HUNDRED YEARS

On May 14, 1865, a small but devout group of Christians met and organized the First Baptist Church of Farmersville. These early pioneers of our faith had settled in this area during the preceding decade, but there had been no formal organization and no house of worship. The church was organized at a brush arbor revival at the site of the present church. Of the fifteen original members only five were men: Rev. J. C. Averitt, W. D. Chapman, G. B. Robinson, E. F. Tatum, and John Turner. It is presumed that their wives were among the other members, but no records are available.

Rev. John C. Averitt, who led the way in organizing the church, was chosen as the first pastor. Rev. Averitt held both A. B. and M. A. degrees from Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina. Since he served other churches, including Ladonia, early services were held once a month. The Masonic Hall was used by the young church until 1877, with members meeting in private homes for prayer and supplication on the Sundays when there was no preacher.

On September 15, 1865, [there was] a total membership of thirty-four, with total contributions of \$82.00. .... It was in 1877, twelve years after the church was organized, that a dignified wooden church along classic lines was built. The edifice was dedicated November 18, 1877, with the dedication sermon delivered by the pastor, J. B. Daniel. Rev. Daniel said in the Texas Baptist Standard of November 15, of that year that this was "the most beautiful and complete house of worship in North Texas." . . .

## PASTORS AND DATES SERVED

J. C. Averitt	1865-1866	A. J. Fawcett	1903-1907
E. F. Tatum	1867-1868	W. H. Wynn ***	1908-1911
W. D. Chapman	1869-1876	G. O. Key	1912-1914
J. B. Daniels*	1876-1879	J. T. McNew	1915-1917
J. A. Mansfield	1880-1883	H. M. Geren	1919-1919
J. W. Brice	1884-1886	R. E. Cornelius	1920-1923
G. B. Benton	1887-1888	Dr. K. L. Chapman	1924-1926
J. W. Brice	1889-1890	Raleigh Wright	1927-1929
H. B. Pender	1890-1892	Matthew Mueller	1930-1943
T. B. Pittman**	1893-1894	Meredith Wyatt	1944-1949
G. W. Reeves	1895-1896	Dr. Charles Johnson	1949-1950
G. S. Daugherty	1897		1954
T. L. Fulbright	1898-1902		1963
		Travis Berry	1950-1954
* Name also appears as Daniel		W. L. Lofland	1955-1963
** First full-time pastor		Maurice Martin	1963-
*** One of the best loved			

LETTER RE: HORACE EGGLESTON

From Mrs. Luke C. Fisher, 8449 Banquo Drive, Dallas, Texas 75228

Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
Fort Worth, Texas

To whom it may concern:

Please be advised that your November 1963 Bulletin, page 7, Gonzales County, Texas in reference to marriages is in error.

Horace Eggleston m Sarah Ann Ponton, daughter of William and Isabella (Moreland) Ponton (not K. M. &amp; Isabes Ponton)

Horace Eggleston was born Aug. 22, 1800, Bloomfield, N. J. and he died March 10, 1855, Gonzales County, Texas.

His wife Sarah Ann Ponton was born September 16, 1820, Cooper County, Mo. and died February 25, 1880.

After my great grandfather's death (Horace Eggleston), my great grandmother, Sarah Ann Ponton Eggleston married Benja. Minter on October 15, 1857. Benja. Minter was born August 6, 1819.

There were six children born to Sarah Ann Ponton Eggleston and Horace Eggleston; namely:

1. Amanda Eggleston b/May 2, 1836 (opposite San Jacinto Battle Ground)
2. Wm. P. b/June 29, 1838 San Felipe, Austin Co., Texas
3. Mary Jane Eggleston b/May 27, 1841, Lavaca Co., Texas
4. John H. Eggleston b/December 17, 1842, Lavaca Co., Texas; died February 11, 1867
5. George Tyler b/July 8, 1845, Lavaca County, Texas; died Aug. 2, 1852
6. Newton Howard (my grandfather from my maternal side) was born March 15, 1848, Gonzales, Texas, and he died January 5, 1932.

Wm. P. (son) second child died Feb. 13, 1870.

The above data is recorded in the Family Bible.

William Ponton, father of Sarah Ann Ponton Eggleston was killed and scalped by the Comanche Indians in 1834. (SAND IN YOUR CRAW by Paul C. Poethel. P.69)

The children of William and Isabeela Moreland Ponton were

1. Andrew Ponton
2. Joel Ponton, born July 3, 1802, Loving, Nelson County, Va.
3. Sarah Ann Ponton, married Horace Eggleston in Gonzales.
4. Mary Jane Ponton married James B. Patrick prior to coming to Texas. Mary Jane Ponton Patrick died in Houston or San Felipe in 1837 or 1838.

James B. and Mary Jane Ponton Patrick children:

- a. John Patrick b/1833 or 1834
- b. Sarah Jane Patrick b/1836 or 1837 wife of Hugh W. Monroe.

Dr. Joel Ponton was a tall, slim, wiry man with red hair and mustache. He rode a horse well, which carried him beyond the confines of the county. During his lifetime, he married four times and raised three sets of children, seventeen in all. He settled in the county with his father, William Ponton and Andrew his brother.

## LETTER, Cont'd.

The son Andrew was active in organizing resistance to the tyrannical government of Mexico, and was Alcalde of the town of Gonzales in 1835, when the Mexican government sought to recover the cannon loaned the town in 1831. He refused to surrender the gun and the town later defended this right. When the county was organized in 1846, he was elected as its first county judge.

In the meantime, Dr. Ponton was well established in his practice, and, like his brother, was held in high esteem. He was a frequent visitor in Gonzales, and on August 5, 1840, while en route to the town with Tucker Foley, he encountered twenty-seven Comanches on horse; they immediately turned back, and sought refuge on Ponton's Creek, his father's lands. In the chase, Ponton was knocked off his horse with three arrows, one through his hat and into his scalp, and two in the back. The Indians, convinced that he was dead, then left him to pursue Foley. Foley was captured after a short chase, but it was time enough for the doctor to recover his wind and crawl into a thicket, where he remained for the night. The next morning with two arrows in his body and seriously hurt, he crawled through the high grass in the area until he reached the nearest settler's home. It was night before he reached the settlement. Then the alarm was given and the wounds treated. The doctor recovered slowly, but he lived to administer to the needs of the sick for thirty more years. When he died in February 1875, the old hat pierced by the arrows in the encounter was passed down to his descendants as his fondest keepsake.

Source of information from Paul C. Boethel, History of Lavaca County, Texas, Sand in Your Craw, Shiner Gazette, July 12, 1894, and J. H. Brown, History of Texas, II.

(A formal closing concludes the letter)

Editor's Note--We are indeed glad to have received the above letter with the data about the Eggleston and Ponton families. Enclosed was a folder of the Eggleston House, built 1839-1840, which was moved by the City of Gonzales to a park near the Historical Memorial and Museum Building. It is one of the Medallion Homes of Texas. (Your Editor has visited the house.) The error pointed out may have come about in several ways. The clerk who recorded the bond may have misunderstood the name; he may have been misinformed; his handwriting may have been difficult to decipher; the copyist could have made an error in transcribing. However it may have happened, we are pleased to have the correction.

And speaking of corrections--Here is another note that we have received:

"Correction--March 1965 Bulletin. Page 6, Gravestones in Hico Cemetery  
Mary Kirkpatrick should be Mary Kilpatrick  
May 5, 1823 - Feb. 26, 1906

My sincere thanks to Mrs. Hugh Jones for copying and to the Bulletin for publishing them. Mary Kilpatrick was my great grandmother and I did not have the date of her death."

/s/ Mrs. Perry Smith

TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES  
Continued from the July 1965 Bulletin

<u>Name of County</u>	<u>Named for Whom or What</u>
Sabine	The area in Sabine County was first organized as the Sabine District of the Department of Nacogdoches in 1823 or 1824. It became the municipality of Sabine on September 15, 1835, and Sabine County December 14, 1837. Its location deep inside the bulge of the Sabine River accounted for its name.
San Augustine	Original municipality. The first white men visited the area in 1542. In 1716 a mission was built in the area largely populated by Indians. Anglo-Americans are known to have been in the area in 1818. The municipality of San Augustine was created in 1834; San Augustine county in 1836.
San Jacinto	The Battle of San Jacinto, "one of the decisive battles of the world. The freedom of Texas from Mexico won here led to annexation and to the Mexican War, resulting in the acquisition by the United States of the states of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, California, Utah and parts of Colorado, Wyoming, Kansas, and Oklahoma."
San Patricio	Early Spanish municipality. Present county was probably traveled by Cabeza de Vaca in 1535. Mexican sheepherders camped in the area before colonization by the Anglo-Americans in 1828.
San Saba	San Saba River, historically significant as the location of the mission of San Saba de la Santa Cruz and the San Saba Presidio.
Schleicher	Gustave Schleicher was born in Germany in 1823; came to Texas in the late 1840's with a group of young German intellectuals. Surveyor, legislator, lawyer, U. S. Congressman. He died in 1879 and is buried in the U. S. National Cemetery in San Antonio.
Scurry	Confederate General William R. Scurry, son of Thomas J. and Catherine Bledsoe Scurry, born in Tenn. Feb. 10, 1821; came to Texas in 1840 and located in Nacogdoches County. On Dec. 17, 1846, he married Janette B. Sutton; they had five children. He joined the Confederate forces on Sept. 12, 1862; was mortally wounded in the Battle of Saline April 30, 1864. His remains were interred in the State Cemetery in May 1864.
Shelby	Isaac Shelby, an officer in the American Revolution from Tennessee

## TEXAS COUNTIES and THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

**Sherman** Gen. Sidney Sherman, one of the ten children of Micah and Susanna Frost Sherman of Mass., came to Texas in 1835; led the attack at the Battle of San Jacinto; saw Confederate service; died in 1873.

**Smith** Gen. James Smith of the Texas Revolution, was born in Spartanburg County, S.C., Sept. 10, 1792, son of Henry and Rachel Clark Smith. The family moved to Tennessee. After the War of 1812 Smith returned to S. C. where he married Hannah Parker. In 1819 they moved to Tenn., and in 1835 came to Texas. Gen. Smith died at Henderson on December 25, 1855.

**Somervell** Gen. Alexander Somervell, veteran of the Battle of San Jacinto, born in Maryland on June 11, 1796; moved to Louisiana in 1817 and into Texas in 1832 in Austin's second colony. He served the state in several offices. In December 1842 he was appointed collector of customs for the port of Calhoun. Reappointed after annexation, he held this position until his mysterious death in 1854.

**Starr** Dr. James Harper Starr, Republic of Texas leader, son of James and Persia Shaw Starr of Conn.; born Dec. 18, 1809; received his medical education in Ohio; came to Texas with his wife, the former Harriet J. Johnson, in January 1837. He became active in the affairs of the Republic of Texas. After statehood, he became a land agent; served as receiver in the enforcement of laws during the Confederacy. He died in Marshall, Texas, July 25, 1890.

**Stephens** Alexander H. Stephens, vice president of the Confederacy.

**Sterling** Capt. W. S. Sterling, Indian fighter, buffalo hunter, first important settler of the county; left the county about 1881 to become a U. S. marshall in Arizona where he was ambushed and killed by the Apache Indians.

**Stonewall** Confederate General T. S. (Stonewall) Jackson.

**Sutton** John S. Sutton, Confederate officer, born in Delaware in 1823; moved to Austin, Texas, in 1840; participated in the Santa Fe Expedition, War with Mexico, Civil War; was wounded at the Battle of Val Verde, Feb. 21, 1862, and died soon afterward.

**Swisher** James Gibson Swisher, signer of the Declaration of Independence, son of Henry and Annie Gibson Swisher of Tenn.; born Nov. 6, 1794 near Franklin. He came to Texas in 1833; served in the Texas army. In 1846 he became a resident of Austin, Texas. Before coming to Texas he married Elizabeth Boyd; they were the parents of three children.

To be continued in September.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS - BRAZORIA COUNTY  
Continued from July 1965 Bulletin

David E. Whetstone and Alice Moore	Feb. 23, 1835
Asa Wickson and Peggy Null	May 8, 1833
Thomas Wilson and Amelia Kennedy	Aug. 16, 1832
Greenberry Logan and Caroline Williamson	Nov. 28, 1837
James A. H. Cleveland and Mary D. Millican	Feb. 5, 1845
John Sharp and Sarah J. W. Calvit	Sept. 6, 1837
Henry Seaburn and Josephine Escher	Sept. 12, 1841
<u>John N. Ward</u> and Ruth Ann Hawkins	March 22, 1843
John Paine and Mary Ann Stephens	Dec. 4, 1837
James P. Caldwell and Ann B. Munson	Dec. 4, 1837 (issued)
Jeremiah Brown and Rebecca B. Spraggins	May 10, 1833
James Murphy and Sarah Lonis	Dec. 29, 1837 (issued)
<u>Thomas S. Hinds</u> and Mary Baily	Dec. 29, 1837 (issued)
W. J. Cannon and M. J. Lonis	Dec. 29, 1837 (issued)
<u>Hiram Riggs</u> and Mary Jefferson	Jan. 27, 1838 (issued)
Philo Hoadley and Felia Winney	Jan. 27, 1838 (issued)
Charles James O'Conner and Mary O'Donnell	Jan. 28, 1838 (issued)
John Pickering and <u>Lorina Morris</u>	Feb. 17, 1838 (issued)
William Hamilton and Louisa H. Ausborn	Mar. 14, 1838 (issued)
Walter L. Burke and Cordelia Holbrook	May 17, 1838 (issued)
Samuel Harden and Tamer Morgan	May 24, 1838 (issued)
<u>Edward L. Holmes</u> and Sophia M. Sweeney	June 18, 1838 (issued)
John Smith and Catherine C. Gillet	July 2, 1838 (issued)
James P. McKinney and Elvira Prather	July 9, 1838 (issued)
William C. Gill and Sarah Woodruff	Aug. 13, 1838 (issued)

## BRAZORIA COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Edward Thomas Branch and Anne Wharton Cleveland	Aug. 18, 1838 (issued)
George Rodriguez and Mary Anne Holbrook	Oct. 2, 1838 (issued)
T. F. Brewer and Carmen C. Blandin	July 25, 1838 (issued)
Jesse A. H. Cleveland and Mary D. Millican	Dec. 14, 1834
Felix C. Catonnet and Eliza D. Jones	Dec. 1838 (issued)
Ammon Underwood and Rachel Jane Carson	Jan. 4, 1839 (issued)
James Earle and Elvira McFarlan	Jan. 9, 1839 (issued)
Cornelius Litz and <u>Mary Morris</u>	Jan. 21, 1839 (issued)
Abner H. Hodge and Margaret Roberts	Jan. 23, 1839 (issued)
William H. Butler and Ann E. Depew	Jan. 29, 1839 (issued)
John B. Warren and Jeanna Southmayd	Feb. 7, 1839 (issued)
Charles Leonard and Marianne McGreal(?)	Feb. 11, 1839 (issued)
William Natt and Mary Ann Byrom	Feb. 19, 1838 (issued)
David J. Holt and Sarah Hendrick	Mar. 13, 1839 (issued)
Theodore L. Lee and Marianne Duncan	Mar. 26, 1839 (issued)
James Wilson Copes and Elizabeth Lucinda Bell	Apr. 7, 1839 (issued)
William Ryon and A. M. De La Croix	Apr. 8, 1839 (issued)
Edwin B. Settle and Josephine M. Gibbs	Apr. 11, 1839 (issued)
Chesley <u>Stringfellow</u> and Sophia Ahrens	Apr. 17, 1839 (issued)
Edwin Harry and Martha G. Morrow	May 7, 1839 (issued)
Asa Brigham and Ann Mather	July 8, 1839 (issued)
John M. Meeks and Elizabeth Boyd	June 1839 (issued)
Jesse K. Davis and Mary Davis	July 28, 1839 (issued)
John H. Herndon and Barbara M. W. Calvit	Aug. 27, 1839 (issued)
Edward Boylston Walker, Jr. and Caroline Eugenia Anderson Howard	Sept. 28, 1839 (issued)
Jacob Matson and Mary Klippert	Oct. 13, 1839 (issued)
David L. Evans and Flora Ann Sasser	Oct. 29, 1839 (issued)

## BRAZORIA COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Henry Wilxoc and Almira Bowen	Nov. 12, 1839 (Issued)
William R. Smith and Lucinda (Lorinda) Forsyth	Nov. 13, 1839 (issued)
Thos. J. Pilgrim and Lucy M. Ives	Nov. 15, 1839 (issued)
Henry Smith and Sarah Gillett	Nov. 24, 1839 (issued)
William Polite and Mrs. B. Corbin	Dec. 1, 1839 (issued)
John McNeil Stewart and Martha Cleveland	Nov. 20, 1839 (issued)
G. W. Fulton and Harriet G. Smith	Mar. 12, 1840 (issued)
Thomas Hemsworth and Lucy Amelia Foulks	Mar. 23, 1840 (issued)
Swen Bergstrom and Maria E. Gervin	Mar. 28, 1840 (issued)
William J. Bryan and Lavinia K. Perry	Apr. 3, 1840 (issued)
Samuel Eadson and Mary N. Condon	June 9, 1840 (issued)
Timothy Choisserand and Elizabeth Crenshaw	Aug. 7, 1840 (issued)
John M. Prewit and Mary Edwards	Aug. 17, 1840 (issued)
Edward Dickenson and Rachel Hemminger	Feb. 6, 1841 (issued)
Brutus Burrows and Susan Duvall	Mar. 15, 1841 (issued)
Joseph H. Knapp and Lucianna Floris	Mar. 27 or 29, 1841 (issued)
Clairborne Rector and Elizabeth Milburn	Aug. 10, 1841
Eleazer Higgins and Eveline Tatum	Oct. 8, 1841 (issued)
Ben F. Terry and Mary Bingham	Oct. 9, 1841 (issued)
Robert H. Hunter and Samirah M. Beard	Nov. 29, 1841 (issued)
Thomas D. James and Letitia Rector	Jan. 13, 1842
John Florence and Elenor Bartlett	Jan. 13, 1842 (issued)
Henson G. Westall and <u>Harriet D. Ferguson</u>	Feb. 23, 1842 (issued)
Charles B. Underhill and Mrs. Martha Jane Moore	Mar. 14, 1842
Todd Robinson and Mary Jane Crittenden	Mar. 12, 1842
Joseph E. Wilson and Teresa McGreal	Apr. 1, 1842 (issued)
Stephen J. Justice and Elizabeth S. Scobey	Apr. 6, 1842 (issued)

## BRAZORIA COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Gail Borden and Mrs. Catherine Jane Carson	Apr. 24, 1842 (issued)
Joseph Hughs and Mrs. Mary Graff	Nov. 23, 1842 (issued)
Thomas B. King and Amanda M. De La Croix	July 4, 1842 (issued)
Joseph Egbert Polly and Mary Augusta Polly	Oct. 12, 1842 (issued)
Nathaniel Rudder and Eliza O'Conner	Nov. 24, 1842 (issued)
William B. Aldridge and America Patton	Dec. 7, 1842 (issued)
John Frederick Hanson and Mrs. May A. Natt	Dec. 31, 1842 (issued)
Elisah Maxey and Mrs. Sarah Weems	Jan. 19, 1843 (issued)
Lewis Howerton and Dulcina E. Gorbet	Jan. 24, 1843
Jno. N. Ward and Ruth Ann Hankins	Mar. 20, 1843 (issued)
William McMaster and Mary Eliza Russell	July 21, 1843
James Burke and Mrs. Catherine B. Dart	Aug. 3, 1843
Pulaski J. Fisk and Jane M. Smith	Sept. 16, 1843 (issued)
Samuel Hinkle and Laura D. Bell	Sept. 21, 1843
Charles K. Reese and Sarah T. Norris	Oct. 18, 1843
Larkin Martin and Marion B. Alsbury	Feb. 8, 1844
John Worrall and <u>Mrs. E. J. Spann</u>	Mar. 20, 1844 (issued)
John P. Carson and Jane E. Kennedy	Apr. 25, 1844
Robert J. Herndon and Mrs. Mary Jane Sharp	May 14, 1844 (issued)
Augustus Burr and Isabella Follett	July 1, 1844 (issued)
Martin Peske and Frances Bulcher	Aug. 24, 1844 (issued)
Warren H. Manidue and Ann Eliza Compton	Sept. 28, 1844
George Eisel and Elizabeth Doby	Sept. 30, 1844
Edward Gieseke and Lisette Doby	Oct. 21, 1844
John L. Ellis and Mrs. Mary Dobe	Nov. 3, 1844
Joseph Hughes and Mrs. Susana Larrison	Nov. 3, 1844

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

"The Boundary Disputes of Colonial Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia" is ably and scholarly set forth by Fort Worth's own Abby Duggan Moran in an article in the June 1965 issue of Local History and Genealogical Society Quarterly of Dallas.

The only census available for Georgia before 1820 is that of Oglethorpe County for 1800. Heretofore it has been necessary to make a trip to the county to use it, but now this census has been published. The copy includes the names of persons stricken from the original count as having left the county and a complete index has been made. Some extra material has been added. At the time the 1800 census was taken, Oglethorpe County included its present territory and parts of what are now Taliaferro, Greene, and Madison Counties. All genealogists are grateful to Mrs. Mary B. Warren for her work in copying, indexing and making available this important Georgia source material. The book may be purchased for \$2.25 from Mrs. Mary B. Warren, 927 Hill Street, Athens, Georgia 30601. Mrs. Warren is also editor of the column "Family Puzzlers" which appears in the Athens Banner Herald. The column publishes questions from readers at no charge. Queries should be sent directly to the column in care of the newspaper.

From the Genealogical Forum of Portland, Oregon comes the following announcement. "For many years there has been a need for an organization that would have for its purpose the formulation of the standards of genealogical research and the establishment of a register of persons who are deemed to be qualified to do this type of research. There has been a growing demand by libraries, archival institutions and societies for a register of competent genealogists and genealogical record searchers.

"The Board for Certification of Genealogists was incorporated in June 1964 under the laws of the District of Columbia. Its functions are to receive applications for certification, to determine if the applicants are qualified to do research by an inspection of their works or by giving them an examination, to issue certificates of approval to applicants found to be competent to engage in professional research, to maintain registers of genealogists and genealogical record searchers, and to make lists of genealogists and record searchers available to libraries, archival institutions, societies, etc. For the present, certification is confined only to those working in the field of American genealogy."

The article continues with an explanation of the difference between genealogists and record searchers and the designation for each, where to write for application blanks and information sheets, the fees for each category, and the members of the Board for Certification of Genealogists. This information is in the June, 1965 bulletin.

REMEMBER TO SEND YOUR ZIP CODE NUMBER TO ALL THE BULLETINS AND MAGAZINES TO WHICH YOU SUBSCRIBE. THE POST OFFICE WILL NOT DELIVER THIRD CLASS MAIL WITHOUT THE ZIP CODE NUMBER.

BOOKS NEW IN THE LIBRARY  
Genealogical Division

Jones, Vicent L.  
Stamp Out Chaos! Eliminate  
Confusion! 929.1 J

Dinney, Flora  
The Gallaher Family. 929.2 C

Waldenmaier, Nellie P.  
Some of the Earliest Oaths of  
Allegiance to the U. S. of  
America. 973.3 W

Day, Sherman  
Historical Collections of the  
State of Pennsylvania. 974.8 D

Welch, Jack  
History of Hancock Co., Va. and  
W. Virginia. 975.524 W

Dorman, John F.  
Virginia Revolutionary Pension  
Applications. V. 10 and V. 11  
975.5 D

Dorman, John F.  
Westmoreland Co., Va. Deeds and  
Wills #2, 1691-1699; V. 1, 2, 3.  
975.524 D

Johnson, William Perry  
Index to N. C. Wills, 1663-1900.  
V. 2 975.6 J

Fletcher, Arthur L.  
A History of Ashe Co., N. C.  
975.6833 F

Whitener, Daniel J.  
History of Watauga Co., 1849-1949,  
N. C. 975.684 W

Thomas, Elizabeth Wood  
S. C. Geneal. Records. 975.7 T

Carter, Mrs. J. R. Comp.  
1810 Census of Rutherford Co.,  
Tenn. 976.857 C

Ohio  
Index to the Federal Census of  
1820, Ohio. 977.1 O

Fries, Adelaide L.  
Records of the Moravians in N. C.  
975.6 F

History of Texas, together with  
biog. hist. of Houston and  
Galveston. 976.4 H

Fisher, O. Clark  
The Texas Heritage of the Fishers  
and Clarks. 976.4 F

Croft, O. G. S.  
The House of Croft and Croft  
Castle. 929.2 C

Southwest Division

Day, James H., Comp.  
Maps of Texas - 1527-1900. Texas  
State Archives Collection.

## BRAZORIA COUNTY MARRIAGES, Cont'd from page 10:

William H. Scott and Jane N. Churchill	Dec. 19, 1844
W. A. Crenshaw and Harriett Ann McNeel	Dec. 18, 1844
Martin L. Nuckles and Charlotte T. Crenshaw	Dec. 19, 1844
David Murphree and Margaretta Patton	Jan. 8, 1845
Elsey Harrison and Martha Biddle	Dec. 28, 1845
John M. Prewitt and Mrs. Mary Prewitt	Apr. 1, 1845
Hudson Gaston and Caroline T. Austin	Nov. 7, 1845 (issued)
Gustavus Bertrand and Eliza Jane Cayce	Dec. 16, 1845
Thomas McGreal and Emily Stubberfield	Jan. 5, 1846 (issued)
J. O. Winburn and Ann R. Kenneday	Jan. 6, 1846 (issued)
James C. Wilson and Amelia Weekley	Feb. 4, 1846

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 100-1 BRYANT-HOWELL

Mrs. Charles R. Bryant, P. O. Box 30, Pinedale, Ariz., wants to know the parents of Sarah H. Howell who was married to Chas. Coleman Bryant, the son of Rufus and Jamima Jane Hitson Bryant, 25 Jan. 1883 in Van Zandt Co., Texas.

## 100-2 GILBERT

Mrs. W. W. McCreary, 2017 Monaco Drive, Arlington, Texas 76012, writes that she wants to find the parents of Elizabeth and Frances Gilbert. Elizabeth m. in Miss. J. S. Montgomery and Frances m., also in Miss., B. F. Stockton.

## 100-3 WALKER-McKAMY-HAYS

Miss Florence Eisele, 609 Washington St., Natchez, Miss., seeks information on James Hays Walker, b. 1816; m. in Corinth, Miss.; after Mexican War (1846-1848) lived in Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn. Where born; whom did he marry and when? ELIZABETH McKAMY, b. 1787, m. SAMUEL P. (for Powell?) Walker: where and when was this marriage performed? What connection, if any, between persons above named, and the following family, known to have been residents in Guilford Co., N. C., from 1778-c.1810, and in Dickson Co., Tenn., from c.1810-1820, when Bible in which these entries are written was brought to Natchez, Miss. by Elizabeth McKemie (McCamay, etc.) HAYS, widow of James Hays: "James Hays and Elizabeth McCamay m. Nov. 28, 1776. Esther Hays, b. Sept. 26, 1777; Jane and Mary Hays, b. Jan. 25, 1784; John Hays, b. Apr. 14, 1786; Robert Hays, b. June 18, 1789. Elizabeth Lapsley, b. March 10, 1803; ? Scott, b. July 7, 1806; Emily Hays, 'daughter of Robert Hays', b. Oct. 24, 1816; Elizabeth Virginia Walker, b. 28 June 1832; Catherine Walker, wife of Joseph Walker, d. 18th June, 1833, age 27 years." Miss Eisele has much data on above families to exchange; send stamped envelope, please.

## 100-4 STEPHENS-THOMAS

R. L. Caskey, Rt. 4, Stillwater, Okla. 74074, needs information on James Stephens, d. in Coleman Co., Texas ca. 1910; wife, Hannah Thomas died in Ark. when family moved from Ky. to Texas prior to 1870; chn. according to Whitley Co., Ky. 1860 census: William, Daniel, Helen, Sarah, Joseph S., Joshua E., Catherine E., Margaret, Olive, and Susan J.; at least one son, James, b. after 1860.

## 100-5 KENNEY-McHENRY-JOHNSON

Mrs. Chas. C. Cartwright, 117 West Bay Ave., Norfolk, Va. 23503, (A) wants to know who "Cousin Tom McHenry" was with wife, Lavinia, at whose home the Rev. John Wesley Kenney and wife, Maria Estell McHenry, stayed while waiting the birth of their youngest child in 1840. This is not Thomas Dodson McHenry who was uncle to Mrs. Kenney. The McHenry Family is said to have lived in Ohio. (B) Wants to contact ANY descendants of three Johnson brothers who with their father were killed at the Battle of Brandywine in Sullivan's Command. There must have been survivors who advised a sister Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. Young) in Londonderry, Ireland, of the death of her father and brothers.

## 100-6 KEPLER-MARTEN

Miss Fanny E. Nunn, P. O. Box 1973, Oklahoma City, Okla., is interested in learning something about her grandmother, Sarah Elizabeth Kepler, thought to have been born in Texas in 1850. She married Joseph Marten in Madisonville, Texas, in 1874. Any assistance or suggestions as to sources of information will be appreciated.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 100-7 FINLEY-WHITE-PHILLIPS-MILES-HENRY-OSBORN

Mrs. Dale T. Finley, 4133 Anita, Fort Worth, Texas 76109, would appreciate help on the following lines: Brice Finley, b. about 1861, son of Joe Finley and Jane \_\_\_\_\_. Who were Joe's parents? Brice married Martha Caroline White Dec. 5, 1880 in McNairy Co., Tenn. Would like to know more about Martha's parents, Jim White and Mary Jane Morrow White, who were supposed to have lived in Hardin Co., Tenn. about 1861. Would like to know the parents of Er Phillips from Nebraska; m. Belinda Miles in 1852; d. 20 April 1887. Belinda was born 8 Sept. 1832 in Conn. or N.Y.; d. 16 June 1912. Who were her parents? Did she have a sister, Alvira or Almira who m. Erastus Hunt? a brother, Stephen (1837-1903) who m. Cristerra Karn? Who were the parents of James Bernor Henry, b. 28 July 1842 in Jackson Miss.; d. 20 July 1920; m. Mary Ann Osborn, b. 5 August 1844 and d. 20 Oct. 1927. Was she born in N.Y.? and who were her parents? Will be glad to correspond with anyone working on these lines.

## 100-8 COZART-AYERS-DARNELL-BRINSON-MCLEMORE-CARRINGAN-GRAVES-JOHNSON-HOOPER-REEDER-ROBERTS-EWING

## JENNINGS-JONES-ROSBOROUGH-BLAIR-HUSSEY-McCONNELL-JENKINS

Mrs. C. H. Shaw, 720 West Barbara St., Tomball, Texas, is compiling a family history, including the above family names--all southern lines. She is especially interested in information on or corresponding with descendants of the following: SUSAN BRINSON, b. 1817, Ga., m. Atkins McLemore ca 1835 in Ala.; MARTHA BRINSON b. 1812 Ga., m. Giles Graves in Ala.; NANCY BRINSON, b. 1831 Ala., m. Berryman C. H. Johnson; ADAM JOHN BRINSON b. 1827 Ala., m. 1st Laura McNairy, 2nd Laura Whitson. All were living in Shelby and Panola counties, Texas, or near by, in 1850. MATTHEW J. BRINSON b. 1824 Ala., m. 1st Louisa Johnson, dau. of Middleton Tate Johnson; m. 2nd Sarah Burford, early citizens of Tarrant Co., Texas. ISABELLA COZART b. 1807 N.C., d. 1893 Tex. m. Nicholas Darnell in Tenn. MILLY COZART, b. N.C., m. Benjamin P. Ayres, Attorney of Tenn. All pioneer citizens of Tarrant Co., Texas. Correspondence welcomed--all letters answered--much data on the above families--willing to exchange.

## 100-9 PRICE-GILLIAM

Mrs. Benj. F. Price, P. O. Box 27, Bingham Canyon, Utah, is seeking information of Dr. Richard Nathaniel Price, b. 8 June 1827 Prince Edward Co., Va. and d. 10 June 1903 at Graham, Young Co., Texas; m. Eliza Bolling Gilliam near Gladys, Va.; moved to Tenn. shortly after marriage, and later to Fort Worth, Texas. Who were the parents of Dr. R. N. Price? Did he have any brothers and sisters?

## 100-10 McCALL-ROGERS-BOLIN-BRADFIELD

Mrs. Nora Cox Drennan, 440 South Arthur, Enid, Okla., writes that her great grandfather, Dr. Daniel Morgan McCall and his wife, Melissa (Lucinda?) Rogers Bolin (widow) came to Texas from Tenn. He was granted land in old Red River county, and laid out the original townsite of Mt. Pleasant, Texas. He was the first postmaster of Daingerfield, Texas. He owned land east southeast of Mt. Pleasant and north of Mt. Vernon, Texas. He is said to have lived in or near Clarksville, Texas, where he practiced medicine. He and his wife are said to be buried there. Would like to hear from anyone who has abstracts of land once belonging to Daniel McCall, his widow or other heirs, or anyone related to McCalls; Rogers, Bolin or Thomas families. Some of the land was patented by J. Y. Bradfield. Was he a relative?

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 100-11 CLEAR-CLEERE-CLERY-CLARE, LACKY-LACKY, WALDRIP-WALDROPE-WALDRUP

Mrs. W. G. Bonner, 61821 Fairland, South Lyon, Mich. 48178, is searching for ancestry of Anthony N. (M?) CLEAR who m. Laural Ann LACKY (Pearson widow) 18 Jan. 1885 Blanco Co., Texas. Anthony may have been a Baptist minister, but who were his parents? Laural d. 1891-92, supposedly in Miller Co., Ark. She was the dau. of MARTIN VANDUREN LACKY and MARTHA WALDROPE who m. in Burnet Co., Texas, Jan. 1854-55. Martin was the son of GREENBERRY LACKY who bought land in Grayson County, Texas, 1848. Was Greenberry overlooked in the 1850 census? He does not appear in Grayson or any other Texas county. Who were the parents of Martha Waldrope b. 1838 in Miss.? Did Martin Lackey leave will in Travis or Williamson Cos.? Greenberry Lackey had 17-19 children. Needs will or settlement of estate naming all children. ALBERT LACKY supposedly killed 6 or 8 people near Johnson City (Texas) 1892-95. Does anyone have an accurate account of this tragedy? Will do research in Michigan in exchange for Texas research on these surnames, or abstract owned census 1850 and prior--Ark., Ky., Mo., N.C., S.C., Tenn., Texas or 1820 Miss.; some Ark. 1870.

## 100-12 FLETCHER

Mrs. J. M. McKay, 681 Rayburn Drive, San Antonio, Texas 78221, is seeking information on Wilkinson Fletcher, Sr. and his wife, Emily Melugin Fletcher, and their family. They came to Texas during the days of the Republic of Texas from Jasper County, Missouri, and settled in Fannin Co. "In April 1843 the county seat was moved from Old Warren on Red River to where Bonham is now. The first house built was for Wilkes Fletcher for the purpose of holding a school." (Biog. Souveniers of the State of Texas, 1889. Page 572) Specifically wanted are dates of their births, deaths, and names of their parents. Would appreciate hearing from any of the Fletcher family descendants.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM AN OLD CEMETERY NEAR YORKTOWN, TEXAS  
Contributed by E. F. Smith, Floresville, Texas

J. Campbell  
Jan. 24, 1914

M. J. Morrow Apr. 29, 1846-Feb. 6, 1883  
m. to J. P. Boweser Mar. 24, 1866

Jacob A. Miller  
Jan. 5, 1859 - May 26, 1893

Wm. T. Cornick d. Oct. 20, 1871  
52 years

Dr. P. H. Brassell  
b. Fayette Co., Ga. Oct. 13, 1827  
d. ?

Jno. Cornick d. Nov. 27, 1867  
61 years

Mary A. Brassell, b. Fayette Co. Ga.  
July 16, 1829 - Apr. 20, 1883  
d. Gonzales, Texas

Daniel B. Friar  
Mar. 7, 1800 - Jan. 7, 1858

G. T. Brassell b. Fayette Co., Ga.  
Sept. 15, 1854 - Sept. 18, 1876

Jack H. Friar  
2, 1842 - Nov. 17, 1873

Nettie E. Fore, wf. of R. L. Fore  
d. Dec. 17, 1889 aged 19 years.

Anne Friar  
May 19, 1812 - Mar. 21, 1899

Ella C. Friar, wf of Jno. L. Rutledge  
Oct. 9, 1853 - Nov. 10, 1882

ATTENTION

\*\*\*\*\*

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$ 2.00  
Sustaining dues --- \$ 5.00

## MONTHLY BULLETIN

## QUERIES FREE

Facsimile of Sid S. Johnson's

## SOME BIOGRAPHIES OF OLD SETTLERS

will be issued in a limited edition by the Smith County (Texas) Historical Society in late 1965. Originally published in 1900 and long out of print, the book contains material on the citizens and events in Smith County from its organization in 1846 until 1900.

Pre-Publication price, only  
\$ 5.00

plus tax, handling and postage  
In state -- Total \$5.40 per copy  
Out-of-state -- \$5.30.

Order from Smith County Historical

Society. Mail order to:  
Miss Mary K. Haynes  
918 Camellia  
Tyler, Texas

FROM THE EDITOR--

Another family history has been presented to the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. "Family Record of Elizabeth Reast and Thomas Frederick Steed. Early settlers of Black Jack Springs, Fayette Co. Texas. 1849-1959." Thank you, Mrs. Ruth Henry.

Mrs. P. C. McInnes of Mansfield has presented to FWGS the record books of the McInnes Funeral Home

ANNOUNCING PUBLICATION OF

JAMES OLIVE FAMILY  
from  
WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Limited Edition. Order from

Mrs. A. B. Harmonson  
P. O. Box 40  
Keller, Texas 76248

\$8.00 a copy, postage prepaid.

"TALLEY KENTUCKY PAPERS"  
Author: William M. Talley  
Publisher: Arrow Printing Company  
1605 Houston Street  
Fort Worth, Texas

Approx. 300 pages of wills, marriages, deeds, court records, lawsuits, grave-yard records, church records and family Bible records from the counties of Fleming, Lewis, Rowan, Carter, Bath, Nicholas, Morgan, Montgomery, Greenup, and Mason.

Price: Pre-publication \$15.00  
Publication \$18.00  
(Check with order except libraries.)

which was located in Brownwood, Texas, from about 1910 to 1929. This is a valuable gift and deeply appreciated. Most of the books have an index, but a general index must be made, and when it is finished, the books will be placed in the Library.--Of course, we mean the genealogical division.

In the meantime, a self-addressed stamped envelope will bring an answer to a request for search for a name.

THANKS FOR READING!

\*\*\*\*\*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 101

Vol. 8 No. 9

CONTENTS

Church Records, Antioch, Ill. . . . .	2
Death Records, Brown Co., Texas . . . . .	5
Marriage Records, Ft. Bend Co., Texas . . .	7
List of Counties, Republic of Texas . . . .	10
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Texas Counties and Their Names . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

---

ANNUAL LUNCHEON MEETING F. W. G. S. MEMBERS AND FRIENDS

Date--October 2, Saturday

Time--12:15 P.M.

Place--Worth Hotel

Price of Luncheon--\$2.25

Make your reservations by Friday noon, October 1st, with Mrs. O. B. Carter, 3628 Kimberly Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76133. Telephone--AX 2-2850. A check with your reservations will be appreciated.

The SPEAKER will be COL. HAROLD B. SIMPSON, USAF Retired, director of the Confederate Research Center of Hill Junior College, Hillsboro, Texas, a center dedicated to the preservation of the history of the Texas Confederate era.

Colonel Simpson will speak on Hood's Texas Brigade, and will give some details about his research concerning this famous Texas fighting unit.

At present he is editoring a book, Texas in the War, 1861-1865, to be released in September. It will be a genealogist's delight, as it will contain listings of all the Texas military units during the Civil War with commanders and staff officers, plus over one hundred biographical sketches of some of the Confederate greats and photographs of some.

---

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

President--Christopher Larkin

Treasurer--Mrs. H. P. Moore

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

THE CHURCH OF CHIRST AS ORGANIZED IN MORGAN COUNTY  
of ILLINOIS IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1835 (in longhand)

The names of persons transferred from the Old Book who are now considered members of this Congregation at the present date Jan. 21st, 1874. (in longhand).

## CHURCH RECORD\*

Name	Received	Married To whom/when	Dismissed	Died
H. W. Orsborn	1839	Eliza V. Cassell Oct. 25, 1821		Jan. 7, 1883
Angelina Shuff	1839	John Shuff		Oct. 18, 1893
(Grandmother to Ralph V. Shuff)				
Geo. Hagerty	1839	Eliza Cassell		Aug. 16, 1883
Eliza Hagerty	1839	George Hagerty		Jan. 9, 1885
Geo. Curts	1839	Nancy Huffaker		Aug., 1887
Ellen Smith	1839	Robert Smith		
(Ellen Huffaker)				
Catherine Anderson	1839	Robert Anderson		
Stephen Green	1839		Mar. 1878	
Cynthiana Green	1839		Mar. 1878	
Eli Ransell	1839		June 13, 1874	
Ann Ransell			June 13, 1874	
Jane Huffaker		Michael Huffaker		Apr. 1883
(Frances Jane Smith Huffaker)				
Geo. Graff	1839	Margret Huffaker		
A. P. Smith	1839	Mary Scott		Feb. 19, 1893
John Corrington	1839	Ann Cassell		
Ann Corrington	1839	John Corrington		1886
J. G. Strawn	1839	Nancy Bradshaw		June 21, 1889
Nancy Strawn	1839	James G. Strawn		
Ann E. Tindall	1839			
J. T. Alexander	1839	Mary Deweese		June
Mary Smith	1839	A. P. Smith		May 5, 1890
Josophine Scottine	1839			1892
Sarah Art	1839	Jas. Boston	Feb. 1884	Died
C. S. Anderson	1839			
S. J. Smith	1839	Jas. Rearick	Oct. 1880	
(Sara Jane Smith, dau. of Ellen Huffaker)				
Amanda Smith	1839	J. G. Shuff		
		Jan. 12, 1874		
M. M. Smith	1839			
Wm. H. Cully	1839			Sept. 16, 1894
Mcllie Art	1839		May 10, 1874	
Amanda Sparks	1839	Hendrickson 1837(9)		
John Strawn	1868			Jan. 24, 1894
Jacob Strawn	1868	Emma Corington 1879		
Hattie Smith	1868	Talor Gilam		

Editor's Note: These records were furnished by Mrs. Ione Nolan, Lucerne Apts., Apt. 513, Fort Worth, Texas 76104.

## CHURCH RECORDS, Cont'd.

Name	Received	Married To whom/when	Dismissed	Died
Wm. Corington	1868			
Mary Corington	1868	Thomas Cochraim		
Emma J. Shuff	1868	Joseph Tindell		
		Joseph Smith		
Samuel Smith	1868			
Lessie Cully	1868	Clauser	Apr. 1, 1881	
Alice Cully	1868			Mar. 1877
Fannie Matthews	1868	Samuel Smedley 1873	May 1, 1881	
Louisa Sparks	1868	Hendrickson		
Emma Corington	1868	Jacob Strawn		
		Aug. 18, 1872	July 2, 1899	
Francis Anderson	1868			
Wm. Strawn	1868			
Fannie Huffaker	1868	Fred Grassly 1879		
Emma Strawn	1870	John Strawn	Oct. 1886	
Annie Green	1872	Michael Green	Oct. 24, 1886?	1876
J. F. Curts	1873	G. F. Powell		
		Oct. 26, 1867		Dec. 15, 1882
Annie H. Powell	1873	E. C. Sebastian Dec. 24, 1876	May 8, 1881	
Elvira J. Cully	1874	Oliver Cully Nov. 23, 1865		
Chas. W. Bevings		Maggie Headington		
Janette Tindall		I. N. Tindall		
M. J. Smith		John Smith		
Olliver Cully	1874	Elvira Green Nov. 23, 1865	July 21, 1908	
E. A. Cully	1874			
Sarah E. Babb	1874	James W. Babb Oct. 1862		
James W. Babb	1874	Sarah E. Mathews		
E. S. Dunlap	1874	Wm. Dunlap Sept. 17, 1861	Nov. 20, 1892	
Francis W. Huffaker	1874			
Wm. R. Dunlap	1874	E. S. (I) Happy Sept. 17, 1861		
Edmond G. Jenings	1874			
John W. Frazier	1874			
Margaret Headington			May 15, 1874	
Ophelia Smith		R. W. Galbreath	May 10, 1874	
Lizzie Alexander			June 13, 1874	
Isaac Coffman			June 21, 1874	
Elizabeth Coffman			June 21, 1874	
Anthony Furguson			July 26, 1874	
Lou Furguson			July 26, 1874	
Rosa Strawn		William Strawn	Aug. 1897	
Sallie Richardson		J. R. Richardson Dec. 25, 1876	Jan. 12, 1879	
Sarah J. Cully				May 10, 1881

## CHURCH RECORDS, Cont'd.

Name	Received	Married to whom/when	Dismissed	Died
Katie Hagerty	1879		June 11, 1893	
Sue Hagerty	1879	Frank Grear	Feb. 4, 1894	
Florence Leving	1879			
Lelia Leving	1879			
Nora Dunlap	1879		Feb. 1884	
James Stice	1879		Jan. 18, 1891	
E. C. Bland	1879		Apr. 20, 1882	
Alice Corrington	1879	Wm. Corrington		
Wm. Stice	1879		Jan. 18, 1891	
Susanah Stice	1879		Mar. 1, 1891	
Jennie Stice	1879			
Frank Mathews	1879			
Many Rosves (?)	1879		Sept. 17, 1893	
Lizzie Rosves (?)	1879		Sept. 17, 1893	
Annie Clyde	1880			
Anthony Fergerson	1883		July 20, 1905	
Sue Fergerson	1883			
A. J. Fergerson	1883		Apr. 17, 1887	
Belle E. Spires	1883		Jan. 1, 1893	
Sarah A. Bussy	1883		Jan. 25, 1885	
Amanda Baker	1884		June 1885	
Sarah Baker	1884		June 1885	
Mamie Corrington	1885	J. Corrington		Died
Lyda Baker	1885			
Sarah A. Bussy	1885		Oct. 24, 1886	
Kata M. Babb	1885		July 6, 1890	
Murvin Lewis	1886			
Mary Funk	1886		Mar. 20, 1887	
Mary E. Daggett	1888	Brown		
Wm. F. Acken	1888	Many Scribner		
James G. Strawn	1888	Minnie Arnold	May 13, 1894	
Minnie M. Strawn	1888	Apr. 15, 1885		
Lelia I. Martin		James G. Strawn	May 1903	
George Baxter	1888		Apr. 6, 1891	
Lou Stubblefield	1888	Eliza Cunningham	Apr. 10, 1891	
Mattie Stubblefield	1888	Ellsworth Mason		
Mary M. Boston	1888	George Boston	Sept. 20, 1891	
Etta Matthews	1888	Chas. Mathews	Feb. 4, 1894	
Wm. Mason	1888		Sept. 20, 1896	
Mary Mason	1888		Sept. 20, 1896	
Ellsworth Mason	1888			
Ida Fergerson	1888		Feb. 8, 1903	
John Corrington, Jr.	1888			
Eugene Corrington	1888		Feb. 5, 1893	
Foster	1888			Not received
Emma Williams	1888	Burtin Van Anker		
Hezekiah Mann	1888			
Lou Fergerson	1888		May 5, 1895	

To be concluded in October.

## RECORD OF DEATHS

Editor's Note: The following death records of adults 1910-1912 were extracted from the DEATH RECORD kept by the McInnes Funeral Home, Brownwood, Texas. The record calls for Name and Place of Death; Sex, Race or Color; Single, married, Widowed or Divorced; Date of Birth and Age; Occupation and Birthplace; Name of Father, Birthplace of Father; Maiden Name of Mother, Birthplace of Mother; Name and Resident of Informant; Date of Report, Date of Death; Cause of Death: Immediate, Contributory; Length of Residence at (1) Place of Death (2) Former or usual Residence; Place of Burial or Removal, Date of Burial; Physician and Address. If anyone wishes more information than that which is given below, please send a self-addressed stamped envelope to the Editor.

Name	DATES of BIRTH and DEATH	State
Allbright, Sarah Grace (Mrs.)	3-22-1874	Texas
Alsworth, Mary McInnes (Miss)	1-8-1854	Miss.
Andrews, David	d. 12-15-1912	Tenn.
Andrews, Walter	d. 11-28-1912	Texas
Bailey, King J.	3-1-21-1892	Texas
Blair, L.	d. 1-2-1912	age 71
Barbee, John C.	1854	Texas
Batton, Samuel Hall	3-10-1821	Tenn.
Bayne, Elizabeth Rebecca (Mrs.)	1-8-1853	Tenn.
Beaumont, G. H.	d. 3-5-1912	age 75
Bechtel, John S.	5-7-1832	Pa.
Blinn, John L.	1-9-1823	Conn.
Bone, Mattie Pearl (Mrs.)	6-3-1894	Texas
Boyd, Bettie (Mrs.)	11-17-1844	Ky.
Boyd, J. J.	5-20-1822	Ala.
Brown, Sallie (Mrs.)	3-17-1878	9-10-1911
Brown, Telytha (Mrs.)	1824	Ga.
Burke, Alyma (male)	10-23-1873	Texas
Bynum, Mollie Ann (Mrs.)	9-2-1840	Miss.
Byrd, Charlie Jenkins	10- 1893	Texas
Byrd, Rosa Lee (Mrs.)	1-31-1887	Texas
Cate, Wm. Israel	8-20-1858	12-28-1912
Cauthorn, Richard Stark	3-10-1849	Va.
Chambers, Clarence Augustus	6-12-1861	Texas
Chambers, George T.	1858	Bur. 3-8-1912
Chandler, Benjamin R.	1840	Ky.
Clark, Elizabeth Anne (Mrs.)	7-7-1838	Tenn.
Clements, Joseph Mack	4-13-1856	Texas
Cobbs, John Thomas	6- 1842	Ky.
Coggin, Samuel R.	2-23-1831	N.C.
Coggin, Simon L.	6-5-1833	N.C.
Compton, Eliza C. (Mrs.)	3-27-1812	Tenn.
Cookus, Ray	2-17-1890	2-21-1910
Counts, Susie Frankie (Mrs.)	d. 6-2-1912	Age 58
Cross, Thomas Sprawson (?)	6-12-1832	2-13-1912
Curry, Benjamin Frederick	2-13-1833	Eng.
		Tenn.

## RECORDS OF DEATHS, Cont'd.

Davis, John H.	1833	2-18-1911	Ala.
Davis, John Wesley	7-26-1842	5-1-1912	Miss.
Damron, Sadie	2-11-1878	9-3-1912	Texas
Davis, Frederick C.	10-12-1845	4-28-1912	Va.
Dellinger, Lillie (?) (Mrs.)	8-19-1829	8-23-1910	N.C.
Dempsey, Fannie (Mrs.)	4- - 1890	2-25-1912	Texas
Deshazo, Rosa (Mrs.)	ca 1866	8-22-1911	Texas
Ditzler, Fannie S.	3-19-1837	5-29-1912	Ky.
Dixon, Laura Anna (?) (Mrs.)	12-9-1885	8-23-1912	Texas
Douglas, Earnestine (Mrs.)	4-4-1888	8-6-1912	Texas
Dowdy, Malinda Jane (Mrs.)	10-27-1867	11-1-1912	Texas
Dowty, Samuel James	9-14-1846	10-21-1912	Miss.
Driskill, Josephine (Mrs.)	10-28-1881	4-3-1912	Texas
Dudley, William Henry	12-6-1837	7-16-1910	Mo.
Duffie, James M.	1835	1-20-1912	Ala.
Earp, James W.	5-24-1869	7-30-1911	Texas
Egger, Jessie (Male)	2-21-1820	10-4-1911	N. C.
Elliott, Georgie (male)	d. 5-21-1912	ca. 70	
Embray, Harry	1-4-1881	11-23-1910	Texas
Robert, M. English	5- - 1837	6-20-1910	Mo.
Eoff, Isaac Alexander	7-27-1836	12-24-1911	Tenn.
Favor, Anna Eva (Mrs.)	1-27-1877	4-20-1911	Texas
Ford, Andrew Jackson	8-26-1835	6-15-1911	La.
Franks, Arthur	d. 6-5-1912	age 21	Texas
Franks, Laura C. (Mrs.)	1871	6-27-1912	Ala.
Frazier, Charles Bartlett	9-30-1889	2-24-1912	Miss.
Freeze, Fannie (Mrs.)	3-10-1872	3-31-1911	Texas
Gaines, Henry Benjamin	8-29-1853	3-31-1911	Ala.
Garner, Mary Edline (?) (Mrs.)	12-7-1836	12-17-1912	Ga.
Grady, John Calvin	Bur. 6-15-1912	age ____	Ky.
Gray, William Laffette	12-2-1837	5-21-1912	Tenn.
Green, Thomas Jefferson	8- - 1848	11-17-1911	Ga.
Gregg, Louella (Mrs.)	3-9-1875	12-27-1910	Texas
Griffin, Hugh Lively	4-10-1839	10-6-1912	Tenn.
Griffin, Otis	1884	11-23-1911	
Haden, Clyde Green	6-5-1891	3-2-1912	Texas
Haden, Hugh	2-22-1890	5-19-1911	La.
Hair, Bun (?)	9-16-1887	3-3-1910	S. C.
Hamilton, Elizabeth Jane (Mrs.)	4-4-1860	10-21-1910	Texas
Hamilton, James B. R.	6-15-1858	2-29-1912	Ga.
Hammon, Mary M. (Mrs.)	11-19-1832	11-21-1910	Tenn.
Hare, Love (male)	3-17-1887	2-5-1910	S. C.
Harrell, Ed. E.	1869	3-14-1910	Miss.
Harris, Aud (?) Lee (Mrs.)	1877	7-19-1912	Texas
Harris, Jessie Lee	7-3-1889	8-15-1910	Texas
Harris, Martha Jane (Mrs.)	7-28-1843	5-11-1912	
Harris, T. H.	1853	12-24-1910	
Hennersdorf, Herman	4-17-1857	3-27-1911	Texas
Heslep, Norma B. (Mrs.)	2-23-1885	12-30-1910	Texas
Hiemann, Fred	d. 7-5-1911	age 53	
Hill, Guy	5-3-1854	9-8-1910	Ga.

List to be published in October Bulletin to continue with H.

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS -- MARRIAGE RECORDS  
FORT BEND COUNTY County Seat--Richmond  
Created 1837, organized 1838, from Austin County.

Records copied by Mrs. John G. Hopkins, Garwood, Texas

31 Dec. 1837	Adam Cobb - Mary Metcalf
6 Feb. 1838	Pascel C. Borden - Frances M. Herd
22 Feb. 1838	James Powell - Emily Fike
11 Mar. 1838	Thomas Hancock - Polly Bird
1838	Daniel Bradley - Aroline Powell
12 June 1838	Josiah W. Pilant - Lenora Balance
24 June 1838	Charles W. Converse - Eveline E. Wheeler
28 June 1838	Ephraim Evans - Nancy Lindsey
19 July 1838	William H. Shadburn - Eliza Wheeler
25 July 1838	Joseph H. Moore - Delila Isaacs
26 July 1838	James W. McClelland - Ellen Powell
26 July 1838	Joseph H. Walker - Clarinda Hodge
17 Jan. 1839	James L. McKenzie - Rachel Ann Northington
3 Apr. 1839	Silas M. Durrett - Sarah Carpenter
18 Apr. 1839	John J. Carson - Anne E. Perina
17 July 1839	James M. Hamm - Nancy Stuart
20 Aug. 1839	Thomas Nathaniel Mudd - Delphana Metcalf
15 Sept. 1839	Raleigh G. Ford - Nancy Eliza Jones
30 Jan. 1840	William T. Lightfoot - Sara Scott
2 Apr. 1840	William P. Morton - Emily Anderson
30 Apr. 1840	William Flint - Mahala Tuttle
25 Oct. 1840	Wm. H. Foster - Louise Jane Scott
26 Nov. 1840	Abraham Peveyhouse - Mary Hodge
2 Jan. 1841	Dr. G. A. Feris - Lavinia Thompson

## MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

19 Jan. 1841 L. M. Armstrong - Mrs. Sarah Scott  
19 Apr. 1841 Ira Fuller - Grace E. Pentecost  
22 Apr. 1841 Geo. W. Hansel - Sarah P. Bryan  
1841 Daniel S. Harbert - Nancy W. Kirk (License not returned)  
18 May 1841 James W. McClain - Catherine Anna C. Payne  
22 May 1841 Cornelius P. Hermans - Mary Ann Brush  
30 July 1841 Joseph H. Barnard - Nancy M. Danforth  
3 Dec. 1841 Allen Sampson -- Margaret Ann Hawkins  
3 Dec. 1841 Wm. H. Battle - Nancy Medcalf  
24 Dec. 1841 Emory H. Durst - Mary Ann Moore  
6 Apr. 1841 Oliver H. Rundell - Jane E. Walker  
5 May 1842 John B. Goodman - Lucinda Olds  
31 May 1842 Thomas Dresser - Mary Amanda Brookshear  
5 July 1842 Arch Hodge - Frances C. Perrin  
9 July 1841 Thomas McDugal - Lucinda Jeter  
19 July 1842 Pascal P. Borden - Martha Ann Stafford  
28 July 1842 Adam Stafford - M. E. Hawkins  
Aug. 1842 James Denman - Julia M. Lugen  
1 Aug. 1842 James Harp - Julia Thompson  
1 Oct. 1842 Gustov A. Parker - Mrs. Susan Summers  
10 Nov. 1842 E. Earle Hartridge - Sarah J. Dunlavy  
23 Jan. 1842 William S. Jones - Mariann Barnett  
29 Dec. 1842 Oscar A. Ross - Anne Marie Harris  
29 Dec. 1842 Miles W. Battle - Mrs. Treasy Springer  
2 Jan. 1843 Archibald McPhil - Algonda Hooper  
18 Jan. 1843 Benjamin B. Nuget - Mary Jane Foster  
26 Jan. 1843 Samuel Brookshire - Mary Elizabeth Potten

## MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

2 Mar. 1843	Samuel M. Frost - Mrs. Harriet H. Head
30 Apr. 1843	James Croft - Sarah Bird
27 Apr. 1843	Washington S. Kegins - Mrs. Elizabeth Fike
8 May 1843	Jonathan Lewis - Mrs. Mary Pevehouse
24 June 1843	George W. Pleasants - Jane A. Brush
5 Sept. 1843	Lambert Smith - Martha Ann Coates
12 Dec. 1843	Svante M. Sevenson - Janette W. Long
10 Jan. 1844	William Crawford - Sarah Shropshire
3 Feb. 1844	Samuel G. Fowler - Mrs. Rebecca Masterson
25 Mar. 1844	Stephen H. Rector - Mary A. Pentecost
31 Mar. 1844	George P. Foster - Mrs. Susan Foster
2 Apr. 1844	James S. Sullivan - Mrs. Ann R. Stiff
9 Apr. 1844	John Jarmon - Mrs. Mary Walker
18 Apr. 1844	Casper Habermaker - Miss Eliza Jane Cates
4 June 1844	Ely F. Ross - Mary Hodge
25 June 1844	James W. Sansbury - Sarah A. Jones
19 Dec. 1844	Edward S. Walker - Martha Hunter
21 Jan. 1845	Perry F. McMahan - Nancy Kirk
11 Feb. 1845	Granville W. Rose - Ruth Hodge
18 Feb. 1845	John Keggins - Miss Clarinda Pevehouse
20 Feb. 1845	Frederick Whitehurst - Mary Bird
20 Mar. 1845	Meredith Tongate - Mahala Hancock
15 Apr. 1845	William Ryan - Mary Jane Jones
7 June 1845	Thomas M. Grey - Mrs. Nancy Barnett
10 June 1845	Edward Kemp - Harriet Roberts
15 July 1845	Andrew Jackson Ford - Margaret Ann Jane Parker
22 Sept. 1845	J. E. Bundick - Miss R. Abbot

## MARRIAGE RECORDS, Cont'd.

8 Oct. 1845 John C. Boone - Ann Elizabeth Jones  
 25 Oct. 1845 Richard A. Johnson - Lodema Hibbard  
 1845 John C. Hyde - Nancy Hancock  
 29 Oct. 1845 Levi Mercer - Sarah B. Hawkins  
 8 Nov. 1845 Tom Pratt - Mrs. Susan Parker  
 4 Dec. 1845 Colin Cocke - Sarah E. Fenn  
 4 Dec. 1845 Ebenezer Cheny - Mrs. Mary Neal  
 6 Jan. 1846 Andrew J. Beard - Mrs. Susan Pentecost  
 25 Jan. 1846 William Johnson - Amanda Bennett  
 4 Feb. 1846 Henry Woodlands - Mary Ann Fike

## Conclusion.

Editor's Note: Thirty-six counties made up the Republic of Texas. The marriage records of twenty-five have been run. The records of the other eleven have been lost. Below is a list of the counties of the Republic of Texas with date of organization. The asterisk indicates early records lost.

Austin 1837 - Jan + Feb 1964	Harris 1837 Aug - Oct 1963	Refugio* 1837
Bastrop* 1837	Harrison 1842 Jan + July 1963	Robertson 1837 - Oct 1962
Bexar 1837 - Nov 1964	Houston* 1837	Rusk 1843 - Nov 1962
Bowie* 1840	Jackson 1837 Aug 1964	San Augustine 1836 - Aug + May 1963
Brazoria 1836	Jasper* 1836	Sabine* 1836
Brazos 1843	Jefferson 1836 - Dec 1964	San Patricio* 1836
Colorado 1836 - Apr 1964	Lamar 1840 - Sept 1964	Shelby* 1837
Fannin 1838 - Aug 1962	Liberty* 1836	Travis 1840
Fayette 1837 - Mar 1963	Matagorda 1836 - Oct 1964	Victoria 1838 - July 1964
Fort Bend 1838	Milam* 1837	Washington 1837 - Dec 1962 + Jan + Feb 1963
Galveston 1838	Montgomery 1837 Sept 1962	
Goliad* 1837	Nacogdoches 1837 - Mar + Apr 1964	
Gonzales 1836 - Mar + Dec 1963	Red River ** 1837 (partially lost)	

## GLEANINGS

by Mildred Dulaney

The Register published quarterly by the Kentucky Historical Society is publishing, in several issues, "Mason County Kentucky, Deaths 1852-1859; 1904". The state's first law providing for the registration of births, deaths, and marriages was enacted January 9, 1852 and repealed August 29, 1962. These records were transcribed from the original manuscript volumes in the State Archives Division of the Society.

"Federal Naturalization Oaths, Charleston, South Carolina, 1790-1860" began in the April, 1965 issue of The South Carolina Historical Magazine, with names beginning with A and running through G in this issue. The list was drawn up by Marion R. Hemperley from federal court records located in the Federal Records Center at East Point, Georgia. The list is not complete for all those naturalized in South Carolina, for some of them are recorded in other places, as explained in the interesting introduction by George C. Rogers, Jr.

"Minutes of the Antioch Baptist Church, Marion County, Mississippi, 1828-1850 and Nathan Smart and Hosea Davis Bible Records" edited by Mrs. R. Chester Upon appear in the May 1965 Journal of Mississippi History.

A sample copy of the Balkan and Eastern European American Genealogical and Historical Society's Publication has been placed in the Fort Worth Public Library by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. It is a semi-annual publication and the issue received is January, 1965, volume 2, number 1. It pertains to people from Albania, Jugoslavia, Greece, Bulgaria, Rumania, Poland, Russia, Ukrania, Prussia, Austria, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Turkey, Hungary and Czechoslovakia. Records from various parts of the United States are given, among them the 1870 Cameron County, Texas, census of the people born in the countries named.

Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, volume 24, number 1, 1965 has an article, "New Jersey Records; a Genealogical Haystack Full of Needles" by Kenn Stryker-Rodda, F.A.S.G. which anyone planning research in New Jersey should read.

Possibly you can find that lost Texas ancestor in Senate Documents 1st session, 33d Congress, volume 11, Document 69, or a lost ancestor in another state. The document deals with payments by Indian agents. Texas accounts are pages 413-424. A typical entry reads "Jesse Sutton-Services as blacksmith--\$62.50." There is no index to the names. All the Indian agencies of the time appear to be listed.

Over Their Dead Bodies: Yankee Epitaphs and History by Thomas C. Mann and Janet Greene is a chronological arrangement and presents epitaphs within the framework of their times. The result is a fresh approach to Americana.

TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES  
Continued from the August 1965 Bulletin

<u>Name of County</u>	<u>Named for Whom or What</u>
Tarrant	Gen. Edward H. Tarrant, born in N. C. in 1796, served under Gen. Andrew Jackson in several campaigns against the Indians and was with Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans, after which he studied law in Tennessee. In 1835 he came to Texas and immediately went into military service. At the close of the Texas revolution he joined the Texas Rangers and became commander of the northwestern frontier. After serving in the Mexican War, he was in the Texas Legislature. He died at Ft. Belknap August 2, 1858. He is buried in the Pioneer Rest Cemetery in Fort Worth, Texas.
Taylor	Three Taylor brothers killed in the Alamo. (Texas Almanac, 1964-1965)
Terrell	Alexander Watkins Terrell, son of Christopher Joseph and Susan Kennerly Terrell, was born in Patrick Co., Va., on November 23, 1827, and moved with his family to Cooper Co., Mo., in 1832. He graduated from the University of Missouri and was admitted to the bar in 1849. He moved to Texas in 1852, settling at Austin. From 1857 to 1862 he served as judge of the Second District. He joined the Confederate forces in 1863. In 1865 he was a brigadier general. At the close of the war he went to Mexico. When he returned to Texas, he settled in Houston. Later he returned to Austin. He again served in the Senate and House of Representatives of Texas. He was active in civic affairs until his death in 1912.
Terry	Col. Benjamin Franklin Terry was born in Russellville, Kentucky, on Feb. 18, 1821. His family moved to Brazoria county, Texas, in 1831, and in 1841 Terry married Mary Bingham, daughter of one of Stephen F. Austin's Old Three Hundred. He engaged in sugar planting industry in Fort Bend County. In 1861 he was a delegate to the Secession Convention. Upon adjournment of the convention, Terry went to Virginia in time to participate in the First Battle of Manassas. He returned to Houston and organized the regiment of cavalry known as Terry's Texas Rangers. He was killed while leading a charge against Union troops near Woodsonville, Ky., on Dec. 17, 1861.
Throckmorton	Dr. William E. Throckmorton, one of the first pioneers of North Texas, and father of James W. Throckmorton, a Texas governor, was born in Va. in 1795, the son of Albion Throckmorton. In 1817 he was graduated in medicine and moved to Tennessee. From there to Illinois; thence to Arkansas, and came to Texas in 1841. He died in 1843.

## TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES, Cont'd.

Titus	Andrew Jackson Titus, son of James Titus, was born in Rutherford County, Tenn., on March 4, 1823. He first came to Texas with his father on a government mission in 1832 and in 1839 returned to Texas with his family to live, settling near Clarksville, Texas. He organized the A. J. Titus Masonic Lodge. He served in the Mexican War, and later in the State Legislature. He died in 1855.
Tom Green	Thomas Green, son of Nathan and Mary Field Green, was born in Amelia Co., Va., on June 8, 1814. He came to Texas in December 1835, and on Jan. 14, 1836, enlisted in the volunteer auxiliary corps of the Texas Army. He later held many official offices and served in the Mexican War. On January 31, 1847, he married Mary Watson Chambers, daughter of Dr. John G. Chambers. He entered the Confederate Army in 1861. He was killed at Blair's Landing on Red River April 12, 1864. He was buried in the Texas State Cemetery.
Travis	William Barret Travis, son of Mark and Jemima Stallworth Travis, was born August 9, 1809, in South Carolina. In 1818 the Travis family settled in Alabama, in which state young Travis was admitted to the bar. After an unhappy marriage, Travis came to Texas in 1835. (Late in that year the couple divorced.) He became very active militarily and died in the Alamo massacre on March 6, 1836.
Trinity	Trinity River.
Tyler	U. S. President John Tyler.
Upshur	Albert Packer Upshur, Secretary of State under President John Tyler.
Upton	John Cunningham Upton and his brother, William Felton Upton, Tennesseans, came to Texas in 1859. They served in Hood's Brigade in the Civil War. The former was killed in the Second Battle of Manassas, but the latter returned to make his home in Schulenburg, Texas, until his death.
Uvalde	Uvalde Canyon, from Juan de Ugalde, 1778 Governor of Coahuila, Mexico.
Val Verde	Battle of Val Verde of Sibley Expedition in Civil War.
Van Zandt	Isaac Van Zandt, Texas minister to U. S. under President Sam Houston, son of Jacob and Mary Isaacs Van Zandt, born in Tennessee in 1813. After living in Miss. a short time, he migrated to Texas in 1838. He died in October, 1847.
Victoria	Guadalupe Victoria, first president of Mexico. To be concluded in October.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 101-1 GILLESPIE

James A. Ure, 2468 Hartford Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84106, desires to correspond with descendants or others having knowledge of Edward P. GILLESPIE who resided for a time at 1107 E. Annie, Fort Worth, Texas, and who was the informant at the death of John E. Gillespie. Was William E. Gillespie a brother and was Lucy Gillespie, mgr. Dickerson Grocery, a sister of Edward? Willing to exchange information.

## 101-2 WOOSLEY, CARLYLE

Miss Patricia Chadwell, 2966 A McCart St., Fort Worth, Texas 76110, wants information regarding ancestors and descendants of Thomas Keesee WOOSLEY, born 1852 at Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark., son of Major James Woosley (b. ca 1811 Christian Co., Ky.) and his wife, Patience Keesee or Bailey (b. ca 1812 in Illinois), and Cornelia Louise CARLYLE, wife of Thomas Keesee Woosley, born 1852 in Georgia. They were married in Jefferson, Marion Co., Texas, in June 1869, and lived at Emory and Lone Oak in Rains Co., and at Commerce in Hunt County.

## 101-3 JONES, LONG

Mrs. J. H. Grupe, 315 N. 1st Street, Alvin, Texas 77511, wishes to contact any descendant of the family of John A. C. JONES, Jr. born ca 1824 in Alabama; m. Sarah Jane LONG in Panola Co., Texas, Sept. 2, 1858. Listed in 1870 census of that county with these children: Martha 10, Lula 9, Ella 7, Sarah 3, James under 1 year. Not listed in the 1880 census. What became of the family?

## 101-4 PICKARD, WINDHAM (WIDHAM)

Mrs. Monroe Claridge, Box 708, Safford, Arizona 85546, needs information on John PICKARD and wife, Rachel WINDHAM or WIDHAM; died Shelby Co., Texas between 1855 and 1860. Both born in Alabama, where? Lived in Arkansas before migrating to East Texas about 1854.

## 101-5 ELLIOTT, WHITWORTH, DALTON, HAWKINS

Mrs. Charles Gooden, 1831 Larkspur, Arlington, Texas, is looking for descendants of Mary A. E. ELLIOTT who married a HAWKINS; Roann W. ELLIOTT who m. a DALTON; Nancy R. ELLIOTT who m. a WHITWORTH. Mary Roann, and Nancy were born in Cape Girardeau, Mo., in the early 1800's; came to Johnson's Station, Tarrant Co., Texas ca 1851. Also looking for descendants of Richardson M. ELLIOTT who moved to Taylor County from Johnson's Station in late 1800's; Robert Alexander ELLIOTT who moved to Shackelford Co., from Johnson's Station.

## 101-6 REYNOLDS

Miss Dorothy Roddy, Box 344, Lancaster, Texas, wishes to know the parents of William Cameron REYNOLDS, born 1800 in Virginia and died 1856 Benton, Tenn. married Elizabeth ?, b. 1803 in Tenn. William Cameron Reynolds was a charter member of the Masonic Lodge at Benton. Issue: Winney J. b. 1825; Minemerva b. 1821; Raffail Paddy b. 1837; Elizabeth b. 1839; Amanda b. 1842; Melvin b. 1843; William b. 1846, and one other daughter who m. a Williams and moved to Kentucky before 1850. All the children were born in Tennessee.

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 101-7 DUNCAN

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, would like to know the parents of Mary Ann DUNCAN, b. 24 Feb. 1825, Cumberland Co., Pa.; died 25 May 1875, Winona, Minn.; married Wilson Hays Culbertson 4 Aug. 1844; lived in Saratoga, Winona Co., Minn. (b) What was the surname of Jane who m. Thomas Duncan (b. 12 Jan. 1686 in Scotland)? Thomas came to America with his brothers and settled in Culpepper Co., Va., and later moved to Carlisle, Pa. Was Jane born in America? (c) Would like to contact descendants of Daniel DUNCAN who was born near Shippenburg, Pa., 20 Jan. 1773, to William and Mary Duncan. Daniel moved to Bourbon Co., Ky. Querist is descended from his sister, Ann, who married a Culbertson.

## 101-8 SPENCE, CALDWELL, DOAK (DOKE), ETHEREDGE (ETHERIDGE), JACKSON

Miss Ann Spence Lindgren, 917 Bluebonnet Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76111, is interested in receiving information about Andrew SPENCE who arrived before the Revolution from Ireland with five motherless children, three sons and two daughters. He m. (2) Miss CALDWELL, sister to "Devil Joe." Was this Andrew father to Thomas b. ca 1780 in S. C., early settler in Wilkinson Co., Ga.; d. before 1840, naming wife Jane, sons: Andrew W. and John M. Andrew W. b. ca 1810 married Elizabeth Reeves? John M. b. ca 1814 m. Jane DOAK (DOKE) in 1832; children were Andrew Wyatt b. ca 1835 (what happened to him?) John M. Jr. b. 1837 m. Lydia Caroline Etheredge, dau. of Samuel Slade and Lydia Caroline JACKSON ETHEREDGE. Samuel Slade Etheredge was the son of Robert and Amelia Etheridge; Lydia Caroline was dau. of Lydia and Nathan Jackson. Other children of Samuel Slade Etheredge were Nathan m. a Hobby; James Robert killed in Civil War; Amelia Ann m. William Reed; Harriet Gertrude m. W. Thomas Reed; and George Webster Etheredge. Will exchange data.

## 101-9 GOBLE

Mrs. Viola G. Avakian, 3767 Brayton Avenue, Long Beach, California 90807, writes that her grandmother, Melinda Goble, and her uncle, William GOBLE, according to family tradition were buried in a cemetery in the vicinity of the now Carswell Air Force Base in Tarrant County, Texas. Does anyone have information about this family?

## 101-10 WINDHAM

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, asks who were the parents of Erastus W. WINDHAM b. 1843 possibly near Rockford, Coosa Co., Ala.; to Wood Co. Texas ca 1870. His father, according to 1880 census was born in Tenn. ca. 1820 and mother born in Georgia. Other children were Candace and William Orlando Windham. The father died on the Mississippi River ca 1853 en route to Texas; mother remarried a Mr. Kelly. Wants information on Windhams who were in Tenn. ca 1820, probably from S. C. Where did J. B. Windham, son of Hardy Windham of Lawrence Co., Ala. settle in Texas ca 1870? What are connections of John D. Windham who m. 1841 Fanny Monteeth in Nacogdoches Co., Texas? Who were the parents of Thomas P. Windham who m. 1909 Mae Bailey, and Wood Windham who m. 1909 Edna Chapman, Wood Co., Texas? What is the origin of name Windom, Fannin Co., Texas?

---

From the editor: If you are interested in the Ringler family who settled in Pennsylvania, then read the August 1965 "Laurel Messenger," one of our exchange publications, in the Genealogical Division of our Public Library.



THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 102

October 1965

Vol. 8 No. 10

CONTENTS

Tyree Notes . . . . .	2
Averitt Family . . . . .	2
Sabinetown Cemetery . . . . .	3
Cochran Reunion . . . . .	3
Record of Deaths . . . . .	4
Attention: Clan Hutcheson . . . . .	6
Texas Counties and Their Names . . . . .	7
Correction: Barnes Marriage . . . . .	10
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Antioch Church Records . . . . .	12
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	14
Attention . . . . .	16

OCTOBER 1965 MEETING OF F. W. G. S.

On Sunday, October 25, 1965, at 2:15 P.M. in the auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library, the HUTCHESONS, BILL and ELEANOR, will present "The History of All Flags That Have Flown Over the United States." This will be an outstanding program--open to all FWGS members, their friends, and patrons of the Library.

Board of Directors

President

Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer, 3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas F. Hefner, Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Mr. M. T. Peyton of Midland, Texas, has sent a photostat copy of some notes on the Tyree family found among the effects of Frances Eudora (Peyton) Harris, mother of Shelby Harris of near Haskell, Texas. "Mr. Harris does not recognize the Tyree family as being connected with his. The Peyton-Harris families lived in the vicinity of Hope, Arkansas; therefore it can be assumed that the Tyree family could have lived there also. They left Arkansas for Texas about 1875. ... the information may be of value to someone."

The notes hand-written:

David and Sarah Tyree Farthe and Mother of the De--

Daniel Tyree died December<sup>th</sup> 12 1833.

Sarah Tyree Died october 14 1843

Marthy Cantley Died Sept 19 1843

Robert Tyree Died January 10 1851

Stephen Tyree Died December 15 1853

John Tyree Died December 17 1857

Josiah Tyree died Sept 13th 1863 (different handwriting.)

\* \* \*

From Mr. Will F. Averitt, Route 3, Box 5, Greenwood, Indiana 46142--

"...A Mr. John Averitt of Western Springs, Ill. wrote me that a correspondent of his in Texas wrote him telling him of a celebration of the Centennial of the First Baptist Church at Farmersville, Texas. It states that the Rev. John C. Averitt was the first pastor of this church in 1865. I have the genealogical record of this man because he goes back to the same lineage as myself. Here is his lineage:

1580

1. Christopher Averitt was born in Cornwall, England in 1850. Emigrated to Va. 1630
2. He had a son James Averitt born in Cornwall in 1622, emigrated to Va. 1638
3. James Averitt had a son Joshua Averitt, born in Surry Co. Va. 1655
4. Joshua Averitt had a son Henry Averitt born in Isle of Wight Co., Va. 1685
5. Henry Averitt had four sons: Thomas born in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1713;  
Henry born in Brunswick Co. in 1715;  
John born in Amelia Co., Va. in 1717;  
Joel Averitt born in Amelia Co., Va. in 1721.

Thomas Averitt was the progenitor of the Illinois Averitts

Henry Averitt was the progenitor of the Averitts in North Carolina, Georgia, and Texas.

John Averitt was the progenitor of the Averitts in Utah, Wyoming, Nevada, Arizona, and other western states.

Joel Averitt was the progenitor of the Averitts of Indiana, Ky., Tenn., and other states. I am from Joel Averitt. The Rev. John Crumpler Averitt is from Henry Averitt.

6. Henry Averitt m. Beulah Tillman in 1741 in Va. and moved to N. C. They had a son, Dempsey Averitt b. in N. C. in 1748.
7. Dempsey Averitt had a son, John Averitt born about 1786.
8. John Averitt married Elizabeth Jane Autry (b. 1792) in N. C.
9. They had a son, John Crumpler Averitt, born in 1822. He graduated from Wake Forest College; married Helen Crocker. They came to Texas about the beginning of the Civil War. He was the one who was the pastor at Farmersville."

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR, Cont'd.

From Mrs. Helen Comer Schluter, 3800 N. Haltom Road, Fort Worth, Texas--

"It may be of interest to some of the readers of the Bulletin to know that the Sabine County Historical Survey Committee is now in the process of restoring one of the oldest--and maybe THE oldest--Anglo-Saxon cemetery in Texas. It is the old Sabinetown Cemetery in Sabine County, Texas.

Among those buried there is the year-old son, Samuel Houston Kaufman, son of the first senator from Texas, David Spangler Kaufman and his wife, Jane Richardson Kaufman. Jane Kaufman's father, Daniel Long Richardson, born 1754, died 1819, is buried in this old cemetery. His grave was one of the few fine marble markers.

Another fine marker is at the grave of Miss Mary Jane Scott. She was born in the state of Mississippi on April 12, 1824 and died February 2, 1842 at Sabinetown in the Republic of Texas--so the marker states.

Dr. Robert Kemp Goodloe, an early doctor of Texas and one who fought at San Jacinto is also buried there. He was born June 8, 1813, died October 20, 1879.

Phillip Talbert Beddoe, another prominent early Texan is buried there. He was the first Beddoe to come to America. He was born in England in 1790. The history of that family is very interesting to read.

Other marked graves are those of G. J. Warringer, S. Hogan, and Mrs. J. A. Morris. There are many unmarked graves, and help is needed to mark them with the proper names. If anyone reading the Bulletin knows of family members who are buried there, will he please get in touch with Mrs. Oscar Pate of Hemphill, Texas 75948. She is in charge of the committee in the restoration of this old cemetery. . . .

Sometimes this cemetery is called: 'The Beddoe Springs Cemetery' because it is near the natural springs that was near the old Beddoe home."

\* \* \*

From Mrs. Iva Dell Cochran, 1508 Stafford Drive, Fort Worth, Texas--

"The descendants of Thomas Cochran of Mechlenburg, North Carolina, and Silas Maxwell Cochran of Belden, Miss., met for a luncheon at the Brierwood Room of Wyatt's Cafeteria in Seminary South center of Fort Worth, August 1, 1965, for a Cochran reunion.

A record was read of the life of their forefathers of 1024 when Sir John Cochran was made a Lord of Dundonald, Ayr, Scotland, by King James I, by John Kenneth Cochran of Arlington State College, Arlington, Texas. He also read the records of his great grandfather, Stephen Tally Cochran, born in Belden, Miss., 1842, who lost an arm in the Confederate War. Also he read the accounts of the other six brothers who fought in the same war.

The tracing of the Cochran families from Scotland to New York, Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Mississippi, and the five brothers and one sister who came to Texas in 1878 was given by Knox Otis Cochran of Crushing, Okla.

Continued on page 15.

## RECORD OF DEATHS

From the DEATH RECORD kept by the McInnes Funeral Home, Brownwood, Texas

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATES of BIRTH and DEATH</u>		<u>BIRTHPLACE</u>
Hill, Mrs. Julia A.	8-13-1853	12-10-1911	Missouri
Hill, Richard Nash	10-29-1879	8-15-1910	Texas
Hindman, Martha W. (Mrs.)	3-13-1838	9-20-1911	Georgia
Holcomb, Peter Priest	1-13-1873	1-1-1912	Texas
Holder, Thomas J.	4-7-1848	6-13-1910	Tennessee
Horn, Stephen	7-14-1855	1-27-1912	Texas
Howell, Robert B.	10-10-1867	2-16-1911	Arkansas
Hughes, Amanda M. (Mrs.)	1838	7-11-1912	Missouri
Hussey, John Seymour	12-18-1840	10-15-1910	England
James, Ben	1-18-1851	9-15-1910	Texas
James, Mrs. M. C.	12-25-1830	2-18-1910	Tennessee
Johnson, L. T.	Died 1-31-1912 age 36		---
Johnson, Mrs. Olga	Died 1-28-1912 20 yrs. 10 mos. 10 days		---
Johnson, Mrs. Ollie	4-6-1873	11-16-1911	Texas
Jones, Mrs. Beckie Jane	1851	2-21-1910	Arkansas
Jones, Mrs. S. A.	Died 4-11-1912 72 yrs.		---
Keesee, Mrs. Martha Hanna	7-30-1866	3-20-1910	Texas
Kilker, Mrs. Alice	Died 3-26-1912 age 48		Kentucky
King, Mrs. Nephelia	10-20-1850	9-2-1912	Texas
Lane, Mrs. Imogene	7-13-1887	6-12-1912	Texas
Langford, Herry Green	Died 9-26-1912 age 51		Texas
Larrabee, George Washington	4-22-1827	3-30-1911	Pennsylvania
Lawrence, Marguerite	6-17-1852	9-20-1911	Georgia
Lawson, George Dallas	8-21-1844	10-3-1910	Tennessee
Lawson, Jacob Lee	3-3-1838	12-27-1910	Tennessee
Lee, Zula Anna (Miss)	2-12-1877	5-25-1911	Mississippi
Lile, Clay	12-9-1844	9-23-1912	Tennessee
Love, James H.	7-1-1877	9-2-1912	Texas
Lovely, Robert A.	8-6-1840	12-20-1912	Indiana
Low, Mrs. Fannie	Died 12-8-1912 age 53		Tennessee
McAden, Eddie Carlyle	7-10-1888	2-12-1910	Texas
McMamarron, Michial	1847	7-27-1910	Canada
Malone, Mrs. Sallie	1842	3-17-1912	Texas
Manley, Geo. W.	Died 9-18-1912 age 58		---
Marchal, Emmaline (Mrs.)	1887	7-17-1910	Texas
Martin, Mrs. Priscilla	1831	10-18-1911	Tennessee
Martine, Annie	1833	7-27-1910	Mexico
Mass, Artie Missie	11-7-1875	3-15-1911	Texas
Mauldin, John Bryant	7-8-1838	6-16-1911	Tennessee
Mauldin, Mrs. Matilda	Died 1-24-1912 age 72		---
Mener, W. Newton	4-1-1857	9-9-1911	Alabama
Millhollen, Letha (Mrs.)	3-23-1848	9-5-1910	Texas
Montgomery, Emilie	1835	4-23-1910	Mississippi
Moore, Mrs. Bettie	10-3-1840	10-2-1912	Louisiana
Morton, N. E.	5-6-1880	1-23-1911	Texas
Mosley, Mortie	5-12-1896	8-6-1912	Texas
Mullenix, Emmaline Jane	9- -1832	10-31-1910	Alabama
Murphy, May E. (Mrs.)	Died 11-15-1912 age 45		---
Murphy, Wiley M.	5-18-1875	11-23-1910	Texas
Murry, Mrs. Menervia	11-11-1843	9-14-1912	Arkansas

## RECORD of DEATHS, Cont'd.

Olson, Andrew Bernhart	1-7-1862	10-19-1911	Sweden
Orr, William Thomas	Died 5-6-1912 ca 47		Arkansas
Norton, John	1853	4-23-1920	---
Parker, Mrs. Julia Ann	9-15-1861	11-5-1912	Mississippi
Parker, Mrs. Daisy May	5-26-1882	3-19-1912	Texas
Parks, John B.	8-6-1851	12-13-1911	Texas
Parks, Rankin McCulloch	1-9-1895	3-7-1912	Texas
Parrott, Ellen	9-21-1880	3-17-1912	Texas
Patton, Jim R.	3-8-1876	1-5-1912	Alabama
Pierce, Mrs. Sallie Jane	3-5-1843	3-7-1910	Missouri
Purl, Mollie	6-1-1871	3-4-1912	Texas
Reeder, Samuel Victor	10-14-1884	3-26-1912	Texas
Reynold, Jim	1833	4-29-1911	---
Rice, Annie L.	2-4-1866	8-27-1910	Mississippi
Risinger, Luchion	8-10-1889	3-17-1912	Texas
Roberts, Mrs. Lillie May	12-21-1872	10-12-1910	Texas
Robbins, Wallace C.	10-2-1880	8-2-1912	Alabama
Rousey, Ralph	Died 8-28-1912 age 21		---
Rousey, Sam H.	Buried 3-7-1912		---
Russell, C. C.	1846	10-1-1912	Missouri
Sellers, Dollie Powell Robnett (Mrs.)	Buried 3-7-1912		---
Shafner, Jeff F.	1865	9-10-1910	Tennessee
Shankle, Matildy (Mrs.)	8-4-1840	9-4-1910	Alabama
Simpson, Mrs. Ada Susan	1-14-1882	4-12-1912	Texas
Simpson, Lionel Rashley	1-2-1872	7-23-1910	Tennessee
Sinclair, Sallie (Mrs.)	12-16-1874	2-2-1910	Texas
Smith, Electa (Mrs.)	5-23-1840	7-12-1911	Vermont
Smith, Mrs. Sarepta	11-2-1842	2-21-1910	Texas
Son, Chas. T.	9-30-1867	6-19-1911	Arkansas
Spillers, Mrs. Mahala R.	8-6-1831	11-21-1912	Alabama
Springer, John Frank	10-16-1884	11-6-1911	Texas
Stanford, Carrie (Mrs.)	3-22-1895	6-28-1912	Texas
Starns, Minnie	8-27-1875	2-6-1911	Texas
Steele, Chester Irwin	5-26-1884	12-4-1910	Texas
Stevens, Eland Otis	10-25-1878	5-1-1912	Missouri
Stracener, Harry	1897	5-24-1911	---
Stromeyer, William Theodore	6-15-1880	11-17(?)-1911	New York
Taber, William Albert	3-11-1855	12-31-1910	Mississippi
Talbot, Wm. Hale	4-21-1847	12-31-1912	Alabama
Talent, S. H.	1830	11-5-1911	Georgia
Tannehill, Luella O'Rear (Mrs.)	1-8-1854	11-22-1911	Missouri
Tarver, Higdon Smith	Died 10-26-1912 age 78		Tennessee
Taylor, Blanche Virginia (Mrs.)	10-20-1894	6-13-1912	Texas
Taylor, John A.	Died 3-20-1912 age 68		---
Teel, Fannie L. (Mrs.)	3- - 1849	9-21-1910	Georgia
Thomas, Samuel Durham	3-23-1853	2-23-1911	Tennessee
Thompson, Thomas Gordon	5-31-1848	7-18-1910	Arkansas
Thornton, Jerome Bonaparte	10-28-1838	9-7-1911	Georgia
Tipton, Sophrenia (Mrs.)	7-13-1833	7-13-1910	---
Tisserand, Adolph	4-30-1845	3-8-1912	Missouri
Thomas, Rosa Ellen	6-5-1861	10-16-1910	Mississippi
Tompkins, G. N.	Died 11-22-1912 ca 70		---
Trimm, Mrs. Mary Agusta	9-27-1859	2-20-1912	North Carolina

## RECORD of DEATHS, Cont'd.

Upton, Mary Ethel	1-14-1892	8-2-1910	Texas
Van Huss, Rebecca (Mrs.)	4-27-1826	2-14-1910	Virginia
Van Huss, Solomon	5-2-1827	6-2-1910	Virginia
Waldron, Thomas	5-3-1842	5-25-1911	New York
Wallace, Sarah L. (Mrs.)	9-5-1844	7-9-1911	Tennessee
Walston, P. A. (female)	4-16-1859	1-31-1911	Georgia
Wammock, Edward	Died 8-8-1912 age 73		---
Warren, George Remington	1-8-1835	1-24-1911	Mississippi
Watson, Minnie May	3-13-1897	11-24-1910	Texas
Wells, Sarah (Mrs.)	1820	8-31-1910	Kentucky
White, Cora Eugene (Mrs.)	10-25-1870	10-2-1912	Tennessee
Whitehead, Mary Evaline (Mrs.)	4-21-1843	4-6-1911	Alabama
Williams, Nellie Catherine (Mrs.)	7-2-1879	7-19-1911	Texas
Wilson, Henry Clay	4-22-1844	12-12-1912	Kentucky
Wofford, Robert Lee	1876	11-6-1911	Texas
Wyatt, Martha (Mrs.)	4-1-1828	7-15-1910	Tennessee
Yates, Docia	1886	6-20-1911	----

## ATTENTION CLAN HUTCHESON:

A new book on Hutcheson genealogy entitled "Here It Is - The Hutcheson Genealogy" is being prepared by Martreu Hutcheson Greenwood with the help of all the family, for immediate publication. Primary emphasis is upon the families and descendants of Charles (1763-1839) and Rebecca (1767-1846) Hutcheson, who lived in Virginia and Tennessee. The information on their descendants who came to Texas and some Tennessee families is very complete. Hundreds of other family names are included that have married into and are related to the Hutcheson lines.

The success of this book is dependent on pre-publication orders. This book can be published only if sufficient pre-paid orders are received. If an insufficient number are received, the money will be refunded. Please send in your order now with money attached so this project can be carried out. The cost of \$4.00 per volume is only sufficient to cover the actual out-of-pocket cost. The compilation of the information has been a labor of love. After publication, the cost of each volume will be \$5.00 (postage prepaid).

It is anticipated that the book will be ready for distribution in two or three months, depending upon how fast and the number of orders received. There will probably be about 300 pages, with 20 or so pictures, and bound with a hard cover.

Orders should be sent to (and checks made payable to)  
 Maud Sneed, Secretary-Treasurer  
 1801 Thomas Place, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

We shall appreciate a prompt reply.

/s/ Bill Hutcheson  
 President, Hutcheson Reunion

TEXAS COUNTIES AND THEIR NAMES  
Concluding Installment

<u>Name of County</u>	<u>Named for Whom or What</u>
Walker	Originally named for U. S. Secretary of the Treasury Robert J. Walker; renamed for Capt. Samuel H. Walker, Texas Ranger. (1965 Texas Almanac)  Samuel Hamilton Walker was born in Maryland about 1810. He came to Texas in 1836; joined the Texas Rangers and became a renowned fighter. About 1839 he was sent to New York to deal with Samuel Colt regarding the purchase of arms for the Texas Republic. He found Colt and was largely responsible for the successfully modified pistol known thereafter as the Walker Colt. In 1842 he was in the Republic again, taking part in numerous expeditions, including Somervell and Mier. He was a prisoner for several months in Perote. He fought in the War with Mexico. He was killed while making a charge into Huamantla, Tlaxcala, on Oct. 9, 1847. His body was returned to San Antonio for burial.
Waller	Edwin Waller, signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence, was born on Nov. 4, 1800, in Spotsylvania Co., Va. He came to Texas from Missouri and on July 20, 1831, received a grant of land in Brazoria County. He took part in the Battle of Velasco in 1832. The family moved to Austin, the newly selected capital site for the Republic of Texas. St. John's Masonic Lodge No. 12., A. F. and A. M., was organized in the Waller Home there on Oct. 11, 1839. In the early 1840's Waller moved from Austin to his farm in what was later Waller County. Waller married Juliet M. de Shields; they were the parents of seven children. A few months before his death Waller moved to Austin to live with one of his daughters. He died in that city on January 3, 1881.
Ward	Thomas William Ward, second commissioner of the General Land Office of Texas, was born in Ireland in 1807. In 1828 he immigrated to Quebec, but shortly thereafter was in New Orleans. There he responded to the call of Texans for aid against Mexico. He suffered the loss of his right leg in the siege of Bexar, but continued to serve. After the Battle of San Jacinto, he became an architect and contractor in the new city of Houston. In 1841 he suffered an additional misfortune in losing his right arm while firing a cannon in celebration of Texas independence. On June 20, 1844, he married Susan L. Marston. He was active in the affairs of Texas until his death on November 25, 1872.
Washington	George Washington.

## TEXAS COUNTIES, Cont'd.

Webb James Webb, Texas Republic Secretary of State, son of Francis and Frances Walker Webb, was born in Fairfax Co., Virginia, on March 31, 1792. In 1810 the family migrated to Georgia. After the death of his father, James Webb returned to Virginia where he studied law. He served in the War of 1812. In 1819 he returned to Georgia; in 1823 he was in Florida; in 1838 he moved to Houston, Texas. Soon he moved to Austin. He held the offices of secretary of state, secretary of the treasury, attorney general, state senator, reporter for the Supreme Court of Texas, and a Judicial District judge. On June 24, 1813, in Hancock Co., Ga., he married Rachel Elizabeth Lamar. He died on November 1, 1856.

Wharton William H. and John A. Wharton, brothers prominent in the Texas Revolution, sons of William and Judith Harris Wharton, orphans at an early age, were reared by an uncle, Jesse Wharton of Nashville, Tennessee. William came to Texas in 1827, a young lawyer, and in 1833, his brother, John, also a lawyer, joined him. Both became actively engaged in the political and military affairs of Texas. John was described as the "keenest blade of San Jacinto," and William, a man "of rare ability as a diplomat and statesman." John died on December 17, 1838, 32 years of age, and William was accidentally killed by a pistol shot in 1839, 37 years of age.

Wheeler Texas Supreme Court Chief Justice Royal T. Wheeler was born in Vermont in 1810. He grew to manhood in Ohio, and in 1837 was practicing law in Arkansas. There he married Emily Walker and moved to Nacogdoches, Texas, where he continued the practice of law. His appointment as district attorney in 1842 led to higher appointments. He was elected chief justice in December, 1857, and served as such until he committed suicide in Washington County in 1864.

Wichita Wichita Indians who entered North Central Texas in the eighteenth century.

Wilbarger Josiah Pugh Wilbarger and his brother, Mathias, sons of John and Ann Pugh Wilbarger, were native Kentuckians. Josiah moved to Pike County, Missouri, in 1823. He married Margaret Baker in 1827; they arrived in Texas December 26 the same year. In August 1833 his surveying party was attacked by the Comanche Indians. Josiah was scalped, and although he never completely recovered from the wound, he lived some twelve years after the affray. Mathias came to Texas in 1829 to join his brother. In 1830, ten miles north of present Bastrop, the two brothers made a settlement. Josiah died in 1845; Mathias in 1853.

## TEXAS COUNTIES, Cont'd.

Willacy John G. Willacy came to Texas in 1892. He served in the Legislature from 1899 to 1914. In 1911 he introduced the bill to create a county out of Cameron and Hidalgo, which county was named in his honor.

Williamson Robert McAlpin Williamson, pioneer who fought at San Jacinto, son of Peter B. and Ann McAlpin Williamson, was born in Georgia in the early 1800's. When he was fifteen years old, he suffered an illness which left him a cripple. His right leg was drawn back at the knee; the wooden leg which he wore resulted in the title given him, "Three legged Willie." He became a lawyer, being admitted to the bar before he was nineteen years of age. In 1826 he came to Texas, locating at San Felipe de Austin. He became associated with Godwin B. Cotten in the newspaper business. When the Texas Revolution began, he served the Republic in numerous ways. He married Mary Jane Edwards, the daughter of Gustavus E. Edwards of Austin County. They were the parents of seven children. He died in 1859, the year after the death of his wife.

Wilson James Charles Wilson was born in England. He attended Oxford University before he came to Texas in 1837. He was a member of the Somervell Expedition and the Mier Expedition. After Texas was annexed to the United States, he served as a district clerk, a member of the Texas Legislature, both of the House and Senate, and as commissioner of the Court of Claims. In addition to his legal career he was an itinerant minister of the Methodist church. He died in Gonzales in 1861.

Winkler Confederate Colonel C. M. Winkler, son of David Tate and Lavinia Owens Winkler, was born in Burke county, N. C. on October 19, 1821. The family moved to Indiana before coming to Texas in 1840 to settle in Robertson County. In 1848 Winkler located in Corsicana, and except for the time spent in the Confederate service, he called that city his home. There he died on May 13, 1882. He was twice married: first, to Louisa R. Smith who died in 1861; second, to Augusta V. Smith.

Wise United States Senator Henry A. Wise, a supporter of Texas annexation.

~~Second~~ Wood Texas Governor, George T. Wood, according to family tradition, was born in Georgia in 1795. He fought in the Creek Indian War where he met Sam Houston and Edward Burleson. Later he served in the Georgia State Assembly. In 1837 he married a widow, Mrs. Martha Evans Gindraadt, the mother of three children. In 1839 he chartered a sloop to transport himself, his wife and four children from Apalachicola to Texas. After landing in Galveston, he went inland, locating in the present San Jacinto County. Immediately he became interested in the political life of Texas. After serving in the Mexican War, he was elected governor. He died in 1858.

Yoakum Texas soldier-author-jurist, Henderson King Yoakum, son of George and Mary Ann Maddy Yoakum, was born in Tennessee. He was graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1832. In 1833 he married Eveline Conner of Roane Co., Tenn.; they became the parents of nine children. He practiced law; served in the legislature; became captain of a company of militia. In 1845, he established residence in Huntsville, Texas, and was admitted to the Texas bar. In 1855 he completed his two-volume "History of Texas from Its First Settlement in 1685 to Its Annexation to the United States in 1846." In the fall of 1856 while in Houston to deliver a Masonic address, he became ill with pneumonia and died on November 29, 1856.

Young William Cocke Young, a Tennessean, came to Texas in 1837 and settled in Red River County. He became the first sheriff of the county. Later he was appointed district attorney. He was a member of E. H. Tarrant's company on an expedition against the Indians at Village Creek. On the outbreak of the Mexican War, he and James Bourland raised a company of troops which marched to San Antonio. He organized the 11th Texas Regiment of Cavalry in the Civil War. On Oct. 1862 he was murdered by a gang of bandits operating in the Red River area.

Zapata Colonel Antonio Zapata, a native of Mexico, was associated with Texas chiefly through his relationship with the federalist movement in the lower Rio Grande region in 1838-1840.

Zavala Lorenzo de Zavala was born near Merida, Yucatan, in 1789. He became an ardent liberal and advocate of democratic reforms and was active in many movements. On March 12, 1829 he received an empresario contract to introduce five hundred families into Texas. In 1835 he established his home in Texas and became an active participant in the events of the Texas Revolution. He was a signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence. On March 17, 1836, he was elected ad interim vice president of the Republic of Texas. He resigned on October 17, 1836. His death occurred on November 15, 1836.

---

---

CORRECTION: Mr. Howel W. Woodfin of Waco, Texas, asks that a correction be made in the Barnes record which was published in the June 1965 Bulletin. "My apologies for an error. I stated William R. Barnes married Isabella Turner. ... I have found a grandchild of Eli Tipton (born 1794 in Tenn.) who has written confirming that Isabelle C. Tipton married 'Billie' Barnes."

Editor's Note: The lineage of Eli Tipton sent by Mr. Woodfin will be published in the November 1965 Bulletin.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

On August 16, 1965 the new Georgia State Archives building was opened to the public for service. A picture of the building may be found on the cover of the Georgia Magazine for August-September, 1965. The magazine also carries a story of the move from the old building to the new.

The Archives building is located at Capitol Avenue and Memorial Drive in Atlanta, just a short distance from the capitol and other state buildings. Built at a cost of \$6,600,000, every safety device known to man has been incorporated. For example, the smoke from a single cigarette is enough to set off the sensitive fire detection devices. (Certain areas have been set aside where smoking is permitted.) In all other ways the records are as safe from all destructive elements as man's ingenuity can devise. Parking is ample, elevators are handy, and a staff eager to serve make it a pleasure to visit the archives. Thirty new microfilm readers, each equipped with writing lights, and posture chairs makes this department the envy of other libraries. Many of the records of the counties have been filmed and are available at the Archives, and the process is continuing. The Archives brings in the original records from the counties, treats them and fumigates them, laminates the pages, rebinds the volume, microfilms it, and then returns the original to the county.

Congratulations to Georgia for a job well done!

From Thesaurus of Anecdotes, edited by Edmund Fuller and published in 1942 by Crown Publishers, p. 169, comes this comment on genealogy: "Paul Bourget: Life can never become entirely dull to an American. When he has nothing else to do he can always spend a few years trying to discover who his grandfather was. Mark Twain: Right, your Excellency. But I reckon a Frenchman's got his little standby for a dull time too; he can turn in and see if he can find out who his father was!"

According to a "Report of the Committee of Linguistic Stocks, American Council of Learned Societies, 1931" as quoted in Historical Geography of the United States by Ralph H. Brown, 1948, Harcourt, Brace and Company, the white population of the United States in 1790 had the following percentages: English 60.1, Scotch including Ulster 8.1, Irish Free State 3.6, German 8.6, Dutch 3.1, French 2.3, Swedish 0.7, Spanish 0.8, and unassigned 6.8. This book should be of great interest to genealogists since it deals with the geographic and economic factors affecting the lives of early settlers. The many maps are well worth studying.

"A hundred little things make likenesses  
In brethren born, and show the father's blood."  
Euripides--Electra.

## RECORDS of the CHURCH OF CHRIST at ANTIOCH,

MORGAN COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Continued from the September, 1965 Bulletin

<u>Name</u>	<u>Received</u>	<u>Married to Whom/when</u>	<u>Dismissed</u>	<u>Died</u>
Samuel Smith	1888			
Laura Smith	1888			
Wm. Corrington	1888			
Grace Corrington	1888	John Corrington		
Amanda Beach	1888			
Harriett Davis	1888		Oct. 8, 1896	
Emma Brokaw	1888	Marion Brokaw	May 8, 1892	
Joseph Mann	1888		Mar. 22, 1891	
Eliza Smith	1888			
L. Dora Strawn	1888	John Strawn	Feb. 1904	
Mary Lampman	1888			
A. C. Rice	1888	Minnie Joy	Oct. 18, 1891	
Samuel W. Caldwell	1888		Oct. 18, 1891	
W. F. Arnold	1888		May 1889	
Mary Van Houten	1889		Apr. 20, 1890	
Maney C. Rickam	1889	Wm. Aiken	May 13, 1894	
Clara E. Cully	1889			
Nora Boston	1889	J. W. Putnam	Sept. 20, 1891	
Annie R. Green	1889			
Effie M. Green	1889		Mar. 27, 1898	
Maggie Curts	1889	Wm. Masters		
Lama C. Cully	1889	A. D. Arnold	May 10, 1919	
Rinda Harris	1889			
Stephen Baker	1889			
William Baker	1889			
Minnie J. Rice	1889	A. C. Rice	Mar. 21, 1909	
Louisiana Mason	1889			Mar. 18, 1895
David Funk	1889			
Mary Funk	1889			
Maron Brokaw	1889		May 8, 1892	
Alice Green	1890		Sept. 27, 1891	
Daisy Hamilton	1890	E. G. Caldwell	Aug. 1891	
Sadie Corrington	1890			
Charles O. Boston	1890		Sept. 20, 1891	
Elizabeth Rufus	1890			
Francis Rufus	1890			
Samuel Baxter	1890	Ethel Cristler (?)		
William Putnam	1890	Nora Boston	Oct. 11, 1891	
Bertha Strode	1890		Dec. 23, 1892	
J. W. Strawn	1891		Jan. 10, 1892	
Mrs. J. W. Strawn	1891		Jan. 10, 1892	
Anderson Abner	1891			
William Beach	1893			Jan. 3, 1924
Cora Beach	1893	George Wingler		
Nora Beach	1893	Charles Filkins		
Robert Bromley	1893			
Lou Laurence	1893			
Chas. Laurence	1893			Dec. 23, 1904
Frank Laurence	1893			

## CHURCH RECORDS, Cont'd.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Received</u>	<u>Married</u>	<u>Dismissed</u>	<u>Died</u>
George Crist	1893			
Edward Baxter	1893	Effie Black		Dec. 18, 1893
James Beach	1893			
Frank Wingler	1893	Nancy Dye		
Mrs. Chas. West	1893			
Miss Lottie Green	1893			Mar. 27, 1898
Effie Mathews	1893	Clifford Strawn		
Mrs. Chas. Smith	1893			Feb. 7, 1897
Kate Crasroff	1893	Robert Bromely Chas. Kitterman Cora Beach		
Geo. Wingler	1893			
M. C. Laurence	1893			
Anthony Ferguson	1893			
Iva Mason	1893			Sept. 20, 1896
G. M. Bead & wife	1894			Oct. 13, 1895
Georgia Perry	1894			Mar. 24, 1895
James Ross	1895			April 1895
Andrew Oleson	1895			
Homer G. Cully	1895	Pearl R. Jordan		
Pearl R. Cully	1895	Dec. 12, 1893		
Samuel H. Dalton	1895			Mar. 27, 1898
Etta Dalton	1895			
Lilly Cleary	1896	Wm. M. Cleary		
Cora Strawn	1897	Frank Plonon?		
May Strawn	1897			
Chas. West	1897	Etta Wingler Maggie Cade O. L. Tindall		
Pearl West	1897			
Ed Dyke	1897			
Mrs. Dyke	1897			
Mrs. Horton	1897			
Octavia Smith	1897	Milton Smith		
Ed Hendricks	1897			
Mrs. Hendricks	1897			
Charles Birdsell	1897			
Laura Birdsell	1897			
Frank Birdsell	1897			
John Wingler	1897			
Herbert Graves	1897		Dec. 18, 1899	
Harold Graves	1897		Dec. 18, 1899	
Cora Hull	1897			
Charles Jones	1897			
Florence Jones	1897			
Al Kumle	1897	Alice Coaltas?		
Mrs. Kimle	1897	Al Kumle		
Fanny Newman	1897	George Newman		Nov. 8, 1908

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 102-1 HOGG

Mrs. H. P. Moore, 2550 Shirley Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109, desires information re: John Hogg, S. C., of Scotch-Irish extraction; he was the great grandfather of James Stephen Hogg, a governor of Texas. He came to Va. as a mere boy, with his parents who were both killed during the French and Indian War, and lived with a Lindsay family; later he moved to S. C., settling in the Newberry District. He enlisted in the 5th S. C. Regiment, Sept. 20, 1776, in Col. Bratton's Regiment. Place of residence during the Revolution, name of his wife, date and place of death needed. Willing to exchange information.

## 102-2 ODIN-MARKHAM

Mrs. Wayne McCreary, 2017 Monaco Drive, Arlington, Texas 76012, is tracing W. C. Odin, who married Elizabeth Marshall Markham; their daughter Harriet m. James W. Byrne and another daughter, Mary, m. Gov. Robert Letcher of Kentucky. Does anyone know the parents of W. C. Odin? Of Elizabeth M. Markham, supposedly a descendant of John of the Forest Marshall?

## 102-3 McSPADDEN

O. V. Hampton, Box 43, Megargel, Texas 76370, wants to contact descendants of the McSpaddens who have the old McSpadden family Bible. He understands they live in Dallas or Fort Worth. The McSpaddens came from Georgia and Tennessee 1848/1850. There were two sisters, Joanna McSpadden, b. Aug. 16, 1810 who m. James Coltharp, and Sarah b. ca 1814, m. Garret D. Buckner.

## 102-4 BUSBY-MAYS

Mrs. Dena K. Wright, 4121 Anita Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109, is seeking any information on Silas Busby, d. 1893, near Clarksville, Texas, and his wife, Fannie Mays. Silas Busby's brothers and sisters are believed to have been Whit, Henry, Walt, Calvin, Ida, and Alice. Would like to have these names verified. Would also appreciate any information on their father, John Busy, d. in Lee Co., Miss., and his wife, Martha -----.

## 102-5 LEWIS, du MESNIL, JOHNSON

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Ft. Worth, Texas 76133, would like to know (1) Who were the parents of Harriett M. Lewis, b. Washington Co., Mo. in 1825; m. in 1843 in Little Rock, Arkansas, Edward Rosson Berthe. They moved to Jackson Co., Texas before 1850. (2) Would like to contact members of the du Mesnil family of Louisiana. His great-great grandfather was a du Mesnil born in Germany of a French family. (3) Who were parents of Sarah, Susan, Belle, Jane, John, and William Johnson who were born in Fintona, County Tyrone, Ireland?

## 102-6 RODDYE

Miss Dorothy Roddy, Box 344, Lancaster, Texas, writes that James Roddy, b. ca. 1742, d. 1823 in Jefferson County, Tennessee, m. (1) Catherine Chase and (2) Lydia Russell. Issue: Jesse, James b. 1784, Rachel, Elizabeth b. 1767 d. 1823, William O., Thomas b. 1800, d. 1844, Mary (Polly) b. 1796 d. 1879, Lydia, Sidney, Annie, John b. 1794 d. 1844, Isaac b. 1792. Who were the parents of James Roddy, Catherine Chase, and Lydia Russell. What happened to the children of this family?

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE? Cont'd.

## 102-7 COKER-SPLAWN

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, California 94558, is interested in the family of Sarah Ann Coker, 1848-1888, b. in Arkansas, m. in Smith Co., Texas, 1866, Smuel Nix Splawn. Who were her parents? Sarah came to Texas with them. F. G. Coker in Smith County in 1860, and wife, Sarah, may have been her parents, from S. C. to Tenn., to Ark. to Texas. If so, she had brothers, James, Joseph, and Franklin, and sister Mary, b. in Texas; some older than she was, names unknown.

## 102-8 REESE-SOUTHERLAND-ELLIOTT-HUNDER-MASERAGNE

Mrs. Robert V. Wilkins, 1441 North Yale Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74115, wishes to correspond with anyone having information on Mary Jane Southerland and Washington Reese; m. in Illinois (Greene Co.?) to Texas ca 1854. Lou(?) Southerland m.        Elliott. Catherine Southerland m. (1)        Hunter, (2) Maserange(?), said to have been a Frenchman; George Southerland m. Sarah Howard; Amanda Southerland m. Abraham Howard. These were the children of William Southerland and his wife Sarah Gibson. At one time they all lived in the vicinity of Mansfield, Texas.

## 102-9 CATHHEY-FERGESON

Mrs. Geneva E. Bennett, 314 So. 2nd St., Tooele, Utah 84074, wants information on her grandfather John Derias Cathey and his wife, Mary Ann Fergeson who lived in Glen Rose, Texas, when her father, Daniel Otis Cathey was born Dec. 16, 1894.

---

---

COCKRAN REUNION, Continued from page 3.

Mrs. Clair Jacks of Handley, Texas, who had just returned from a month's flying trip to Europe, told about visiting the grave of Sir Thomas Cochran, 10th Earl of Dundonald, Scotland, who was a great hero and is buried in Westminster Abbey, England. She read a report of his life. Napoleon called him "the Sea Wolf"; the Spaniards called him "the Devil."

Mrs. Melrose Mitchell of Brownwood, Texas, read the list of names of the Cochran relatives who fought in the Revolution, the Civil War, World War I, and World War II, who gave their lives for their country. Her son was one, and the son of Mrs. Clair Jacks another.

Mrs. IvaDell Cochran Hudson of Fort Worth exhibited the Cochran Crest and Arms, and pictures of relatives, one being that of Mary Ellen Cochran who married Dr. Newton Tucker of Nashville, Tenn. She was the first genealogist of her period, having kept up with the other nineteen of her brothers and sisters.

Attending were five from Greenwood, Arkansas; three from Hobbs, N.M.; fifteen from Oklahoma; five from Washington, D. C.; others from nearby made a total of eighty persons.

The hostesses were Mrs. Charles Hoffman, Mrs. Marsoleet Cochran Brown, Mrs. IvaDell Cochran (Milby) Hudson, and Mrs. Clair Jacks, all of the Fort Worth area.

## ATTENTION

\* \* \* \* \*

AND WE THANK YOU

Mrs. Kathryn Rose Bonner, 61821 Fairland Drive, South Lyon, Mich., for a copy of the WALDRIP-WALDRAPE WALDRUP RESEARCHING RECORDS. This compilation of court records, census records, and other such source material offers much information on this family in several areas of the United States.

-0-0-0-0-0-

Mr. James Wilkins of Tyler, Texas, for a copy of the STANLEY LETTERS compiled, edited and published by Mary K. Haynes and James Wilkins. This revised edition contains all the known letters of Wm. M. Stanley and a brief history of the Stanley family. An index is included.

-0-0-0-0-0-

Mrs. Homer L. Roper, 3721 Ave. M., Fort Worth, Texas, for cemetery records copied by her and her husband, and typed by Mrs. Cletus Johnson.

Vols. I, II, III, IV Jack County, Texas.

Vols. I, II, III, Wise County, Texas

Vols. I, II Parker County, Texas

Vols. I, II Texas Cemetery Records.

A miscellaneous collection.

Vol. I "Along My Trail," a miscellaneous collection of cemetery inscriptions from many sections of the United States and Canada.

All volumes are indexed.

Anyone who has copied tombstone inscriptions will doubly appreciate the work of Mr. and Mrs. Roper.

-0-0-0-0-0-

Mr. Will F. Averitt, Rt. 3, Box 5, Greenwood, Indiana, for the loan of a copy of the booklet on JOHN CRUMPLER AVERITT, PIONEER PREACHER AND

Order now from the  
Memphis Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 12124  
Memphis, Tennessee 38112

The reprint of "Ansearchin' News," the official publication of that Society, Volumes I through VI, 1954-1959, in one volume. The prepublication price is \$9.00; after January 1, 1966, \$10.00.

\* \* \* \* \*

1850 MORTALITY SCHEDULES OF TEXAS

(covers entire state--80 counties settled in 1850)

About 100 pages, over 3000 deaths listed. Pre-publication price \$5.00 until 1 Nov. 1965; \$8.00 after that date.

Order from Mrs. R. P. Woods, comp.  
1201 Arcadia, Austin, Texas

\* \* \* \* \*

Announcing the publication of the  
HENSON WALKER FAMILY RECORD

A history of Henson Walker, Jr., the Mormon Pioneer, his ancestors, families, and descendants.

Price: \$15.00

Order from Floyd A. Walker,  
145 West 1st South St.  
Tooele, Utah 84070

\* \* \* \* \*

If the envelope in which this Bulletin is mailed does not bear your ZIP CODE, please send it to us at once.

\* \* \* \* \*

EDUCATOR by Rev. Ray M. Sparks. A zerox copy of this record will be made for the Genealogical Division of the Library.

All of these books will be available as soon as they have been catalogued.

THANKS FOR READING.

Your Editor

\* \* \* \* \*

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN

Published by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society  
P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Whole Number 103

November 1965

Vol. 8 No. 11

CONTENTS

Hood's Texas Brigade . . . . .	2
Books New in the Library . . . . .	5
History of Franklin County, Texas . . . . .	6
Glade Springs, Texas, Cemetery . . . . .	8
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Eli Tipton Family . . . . .	12
Van Horn, Texas, Cemetery . . . . .	13
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 21

Auditorium of the Fort Worth Public Library

3:00 P.M.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society presents Mr. Robert T. Gill of Arlington with slides and commentary on his recent trip to the British Isles. Mr. Gill has entitled his talk, "A Short Visit to the British Isles." There will be no other meeting of the Society in November. Plan to hear this program and bring your friends.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President  
Christopher Larkin

First Vice President

Harry T. Thach

Recording Secretary

Mrs. C. B. Snow

Treasurer

Mrs. H. P. Moore

Second Vice President

Lee D. Parks

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. O. B. Carter

Parliamentarian

Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler

Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

HOOD'S TEXAS BRIGADE

by Colonel Harold B. Simpson

Editor's Note: We are indeed grateful to Colonel Simpson for permitting us to publish excerpts from the talk which he made on "Hood's Texas Brigade" at the annual luncheon of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society on October 2, 1965.

This is the story of one of the greatest fighting units ever organized on the North American continent--it is known to history as Hood's Texas Brigade and it fought for Robert E. Lee in the army of Northern Virginia in the American Civil War.

Hood's Texas Brigade, as the name implies, was composed primarily of Texans--the 1st, 4th, and 5th Texas volunteer infantry regiments, and did include at various times during the war, a regiment of Georgians (the 18th), a regiment of Arkansans (the 3rd), and a regiment of South Carolinians (Hampton's Legion). Up to and including the Battle of Gettysburg this famed brigade was supported by a hot-firing North Carolina Battery of six guns commanded by a rotund Irishman, named Captain James Reilly.

Of all the military units that Texas contributed to the Confederate cause, no other held a place in the hearts of the Texans as did this brigade. I believe that four reasons can be given for this. First, the thirty-two Texas companies that were in the brigade were recruited from twenty-six different counties--thus representing a great many Lone Star communities, hence, interest in this military unit was state-wide. Second, this group of soldiers were the only Texans who fought in the Army of Northern Virginia under the indomitable Robert E. Lee--a legendary army under a legendary leader. Third, Hood's Texas Brigade compiled a fantastic war record and these successes were accomplished under the most adverse conditions--so to the Texans back home, every man in this brigade was a hero. And fourth, the brigade was a one hundred per cent volunteer unit. They were the first men in their respective communities to volunteer for duty in an active theater, and they were the first Texas troops to reach a major theater of operations. Hence, the great esteem with which this fighting unit was regarded in the Lone Star State and in the South.

Most of the companies that formed the Texas regiments of Hood's Brigade had been organized originally as local county or town militia companies in early 1861. Except in one or two cases, each of these companies possessed a locally designated, fancy nickname. In some cases these names were designed to instill pride in a particular locality, such as the "Navarro Rifles" and the "Crockett Southrons," in other cases the fancy names publicized individuals, like the "Reagan Guards" and the "Tom Green Rifles" and in still other cases the prowess of the local unit was emphasized, as in names like the "Leon Hunters," the "Texas Invincibles," and the "Five Shooters." However, once the companies arrived in Virginia, their fancy local labels were exchanged for the drab, alphabetical, army designations. Hence, the game, gallant and glamorous "Knights of Guadalupe County" became plain Company "E," Fourth Texas Infantry Regiment, and by this homey designation it was known throughout the war. All of the other Texas companies made this same unromantic transition.

## HOOD'S TEXAS BRIGADE, Cont'd.

How good was this Texas Brigade? An evaluation of its service to Lee and the Confederacy and its efficiency as a combat unit has been recorded for posterity by both contemporary and present day observers and writers.

In a letter to Senator Wigfall of Texas, following the Battle of Antietam, Lee wrote, "I have not heard from you with regard to the new Texas regiments which you promised to raise for the army. I need them very much. I reply upon those we have in all our tight places and fear I have to call upon them too often. They have fought grandly and nobly and we must have more of them. With a few more regiments such as Hood has now, as an example of daring and bravery, I would feel more confident of the coming campaigns." On still another occasion the great southern leader had an opportunity to praise the Texans. While reviewing his army in the presence of Col. Wolseley, an observer from the British army, who chanced to remark how ragged the seats of the pants of the Texas brigade were, Lee quickly retorted, "Never mind their raggedness, Colonel, the enemy never sees the backs of my Texans." Lee was impressed with the fighting ability of his Texans.

John H. Reagan, a man greatly esteemed throughout the South, who served as postmaster-general of the Confederacy and after the war as a legislator and senator from Texas and finally as the state's railroad commissioner, was generous with his praise for the Texas brigade. Said Reagan, "I would rather have been able to say that I had been a worthy member of Hood's Texas Brigade than to have enjoyed all the honors which have been conferred on me. I doubt if there has ever been a brigade or other military organization in the history of the world that equalled it in the heroic valor and self-sacrificing of its members and in the brilliancy of its services."

Major-General Martin W. Gary, who commanded a brigade next to the Texas brigade in the defense of Richmond in 1864-65, wrote in 1879, that "when history is truthfully written, Hood's Texas Brigade will stand first among the brigades of the Army of Northern Virginia.

John Bell Hood, the eighth and last Confederate general to be promoted to four star rank, and who commanded the brigade for some six months, was profuse in his praise for his old command. Writing his memoirs after the war, Hood remarked, ". . . in almost every battle in Virginia, it (referring to his old brigade) bore a conspicuous part. . . . If a ditch was to be leaped, or a fortified position to be carried, General Lee knew no better troops upon which to rely. In truth, its signal achievements in the War of Secession have never been surpassed in the history of nations."

Outstanding modern day writers such as Bruce Catton, Ben Ames Williams, and Douglas Southall Freeman, after almost a hundred years in retrospect, have echoed these same sentiments. Catton recently referred to the Texas brigade as "The grenadier guard of the Confederacy" and said that the troops of Hood's Division were considered to be "the hardest fighters in all of Lee's army." Williams called the Texas brigade the "greatest single fighting unit in Lee's army," and Freeman, the dean of all Confederate historians, remarked that the brigade was, "man for man, perhaps the best combat troops in the army."

.....

HOOD'S TEXAS BRIGADE, Cont'd.

The combat record of the brigade was one of the best, if not the best, for any like unit during the war. As one member of the brigade quipped toward the end of the conflict, "We gained a reputation as fighters at Gaines' Mill and it practically killed all of us to maintain that reputation for the rest of the war."

The brigade was present at 38 engagements that spanned a time period from Eltham's landing, May 7, 1862, to Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865, and ranged in intensity from the two casualties at Rice's Depot (April 6, 1865) to the 638 casualties at 2nd Manassas (August 29-30, 1862).

Not included in this 38 figure was the roasting ears fight on August 23, 1862, and the great snowball fight that took place January 9, 1863. In the former scrap the Texans and Yanks bombarded each other with ears of corn in the midst of a 100 acre cornfield in a fight for food. In the second hassle the Texas brigade started a snowball fight that eventually involved about 15,000 "rebel yelling" Confederates and had the Federals across the river saddling up awaiting what appeared to be a Confederate attack on their position.

It has been estimated that some 4,500 men fought under the shredded battle flags of the three Texas regiments of the brigade. At Appomattox, after almost four years of arduous service, but 476 or a little over ten per cent of these soldiers were left to surrender. Bullets and disease had killed hundreds, and hundreds more had been invalidated home from crippling wounds and prolonged sieges of sickness!

Besides the hell of shot and shell that rained on the brigade, its members were exposed to the rigors of long marches and inclement and intense weather during their numerous campaigns. The East Tennessee campaign conducted during the winter of 1863-64 was a particularly trying one. The temperature was often freezing with snow on the ground, and while one fourth of the men were actually without shoes, all had to be content with tattered uniforms, threadbare blankets and rancid or no rations. Wherever they marched, the jagged ice and frozen roads cut their feet and gave the snow a crimson hue. During the march from Texas to New Orleans in the summer of 1861, the companies of the 4th and 5th Texas had to wade through the swamps and mud of lower Louisiana during the rainy season and combat alligators, snakes, and swarms of mosquitoes in the process. The wonder of it all is, how even 476 men were still able to answer roll call at Appomattox.

After Appomattox the veterans of Hood's Brigade straggled back to Texas--some individually, others in small groups and still others in large parties. They walked, they went by boat and they rode the rails back to the Lone Star State, each eager to see his family and again embrace their interrupted civilian pursuits.

John H. Roberts of Company "E" of the 1st Texas was the last known survivor of Hood's Texas Brigade--the last mortal link of this grand group of

## HOOD'S TEXAS BRIGADE, Concluded.

fighters to the sunny southland. Roberts passed away at his home in Arcadia, Texas, on March 10, 1934, at the age of 94.

On that March 10, 1934, the last tattoo for Hood's Texas Brigade was sounded; an era in Confederate and Texas history ended and another brigade of the Army of Northern Virginia was dropped from the muster rolls.

"The muffled drums sad roll has beat  
The soldiers last tattoo;  
No more of life's parade shall meet  
That brave and fallen few.  
On fame's eternal camping ground  
Their silent tents are spread  
And glory guards with solemn sound  
The bivouac of the dead."

Whether acting in the capacity of scouts, skirmishers, sharpshooters or line of battle fighters, the soldiers of Hood's Texas Brigade had few, if any, equals in the annals of American fighting men from the Battle of Bunker Hill to the Battle of the Bulge. This unit was a credit to its American heritage, a credit to the famous army in which it fought and a credit to the state that it represented. May Texas never forget the heroic deeds of Hood's Texas Brigade, the bravest of the brave!

---

---

BOOKS NEW IN THE GENEALOGICAL DIVISION  
FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Records of Families

Ferrell-Means Families  
Hall and Allied Families  
The Traillour-Traylor Family  
Family Record of Elizabeth  
Reast and Thomas Frederick Speed  
Guerin Family of New Jersey  
Austin to Wisconsin  
Murphy Family of Houston, Texas  
The Norris Genealogy  
Medlan Medley  
Eferd Family

County Records

History of Turner County, Georgia  
Early Records of Hancock County, Ga.  
Official History of Catoosa Co., Ga.  
Marriages of Goochland Co., Va.  
Texas Marriage Records, Rockwall Co.  
Marriage Bonds of Hardin Co., Ky.  
Lancaster Co., Va. Marriage Bonds  
Tenn. Grainger Co., Marriage Bonds  
Platt Co. Ill. Marriage Records  
History of Coryell Co. Texas V. IV  
History of Titus County, Texas

## THE HISTORY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, TEXAS

1874 - 1964

Editor's Note: The following paragraphs are taken from THE HISTORY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY 1874-1964 compiled by Key Club, Key District, T. F. W. C. Edited by Charles Brown, County Agent.

When LaSalle discovered the mouth of the Mississippi River, he took charge of the river and all lands drained by it, in the name of and for the King of France.

Since the Red River is a tributary of the Mississippi, this would include all of the lands in North Texas that drains into Red River. The line was never settled between France and Spain. Therefore, it was referred to as 'no man's land'. When the United States bought Louisiana in 1803, Mr. Jefferson and his associates thought they were buying the south side as well as the north side of the river. Maps issued by the United States show this to be true.

Spain, in retaliation for France's unreasonable claim to the Rio Grande had always laid claim to the Red River.

In 1819, the United States and Spain settled the line controversy by the U. S. relinquishing its claim to the south side of the Red River as a part of the consideration for Florida.

The treaty line called for the Sabine from its mouth to where the 32nd parallel of latitude crossed it, and from there due north to Red River, thence up Red River to the 100th meridian.

But no surveying was done and no one knew where the 32nd parallel crossed the Sabine. Some claimed it as low down as Nacogdoches and some as far north as Longview, or even Mineola.

If the 32nd parallel had crossed the Sabine higher up, the due North line would have hit Red River higher up and Northeast Texas would have been

in Arkansas. This caused considerable confusion. Spain, and later Mexico, made land grants in Northeast Texas and the State of Arkansas laid claim to this section and included it in Miller County, Ark.

The settlers paid little attention to who claimed them until the Sheriff of Miller County came into the country to collect taxes; then they formed a mob and drove him off, claiming that they were in the Republic of Texas.

When Richard Ellis was president over the convention that declared Texas independent, his son who lived in the same house with him, was a member of the Arkansas Legislature from Miller County.

When the Texas Republic was formed and was supposed to include all of the land, the Red River County was formed and was supposed to include all the land the Red River drained from its south side, from about the present Ark. line to its source. The question of the eastern boundary was not settled until 1841 when the U. S. and Texas had the line surveyed.

In 1837, the Texas Congress divided Red River County, and created Fannin County. Fannin County thus became the name of parts of 27 counties to the west.

At the same time Fannin County was cut off, the Congress defined the boundaries of Red River County. Beginning at the mouth of Bois d'Arc (the eastern line of Fannin County) running up that stream to Carter's Bluff (residence), crossing thence south to a point west of the head of the Big Cypress, east to its head and down that

## THE HISTORY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, cont'd.

to Soda Lake (Caddo Lake), thence east to the line to the Red River, up that to the beginning, which contained the present counties of Lamar, Bowie, most of Hopkins, and all of Franklin, Titus, Morris, and Cass.

The old designation of the ridge dividing Red River from the Gulf Coastal Plain was abandoned because of its irregular shape, and due to the fact that Big Cypress was a convenient natural boundary.

In 1840, Congress cut off the west end of Red River County to make Lamar County, and the east end to make Bowie County. All of these counties extended south to the Big Cypress.

In 1841, Congress passed an act which cut off all of the territory of Bowie, Red River, and Lamar south of Sulphur River and organized it into a county called Paschal, and ordered that the county seat should be named Daingerfield.

Paschal County included nearly all of Hopkins, all of Franklin, Titus, Morris, and Cass, and a part of Marion. The operation as a county was brief, for it was knocked out the new year by a decision of the Supreme Court, because the act of creating it specified that it should have no representative in the Congress, and the Constitution of the Republic said each county should have a representative. The territory reverted to the original counties.

In 1846, the First Legislature divided this territory into three parts, and made Hopkins out of Lamar, and the north end of Nacogdoches; thus Titus out of the south end of Red River and five and one half miles off Bowie; and Cass out of the balance of the south end of Bowie.

When Titus was organized, the county seat was located near the center of the county and called Mt. Pleasant.

Titus was a rather wide county but no wider than many others; but Daingerfield had been born as a county seat and could not forget its royal birth. It was too far east to hope ever to be the county seat of Titus county; its only chance was to create a new county. To cut a strip off the east end of Titus would leave Mt. Pleasant in the eastern part of the county. Over to the west was Mt. Vernon which was not at all opposed to becoming a county seat.

Thus, in 1875 the Legislature divided Titus into three parts and made Franklin, Titus, and Morris with Mt. Vernon, Mt. Pleasant, and Daingerfield their respective county seats.

Franklin County and its neighboring counties have been claimed by five countries, and four counties and two states. . . . It was a part of Red River County, Fannin County, Paschal County, and Titus County, finally becoming a county in 1874 with Mt. Vernon as its county seat.

• • • • • A post office was established in Mt. Vernon under the name of Keith, Titus County, Texas, on July 20, 1848. William S. Keith was postmaster.

In August or September of 1848 the Canadays, Longs, Hightowers, O'Neals, Hales, Turleys and Keiths met where Mt. Vernon now stands and decided to start a trading post in the county.

The town consisted of 24½ acres of land donated by Stephens Keith and wife Rebecca Keith, out of the northeast corner of the Joseph Sloan Survey.

## HISTORY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, Cont'd.

It was deeded to Joshua Johnson, Gibson Myers, William Wilson, Samuel Gregg, and William S. Keith.

The settlers for the most part were from the old states of Virginia, Georgia, Tennessee, and Mississippi. A few of the families were Arrington, Holbrook, Rouch, Petty, Collins, Brooks, Davenport, Ruth, Rutherford, Hill.

The post office name was changed from Keith to Lone Star on November 19, 1850. . . . On September 21, 1875, the post office was changed to Mt. Vernon, Franklin County, Texas.

\* \* \* \* \*

GLADE SPRINGS is one of the small communities in Franklin County. The church and schoolhouse were built before the Civil War and named for the springs of water and glade nearby.

On November 7, 1858, a group met at Smith School in Titus County (now Franklin) to organize a missionary Baptist church. The presbytery was composed of Elders E. Southerland, Joshua F. Johnson, A. G. Talbott and James Isaac. . . .

The first pastor regularly called was E. Bowman and the first clerk was J. N. Kellis.

\* \* \* \* \*

The following inscriptions showing birth in or before 1880 were copied from the stones in the Glade Springs Cemetery by Norma R. Grammer. A complete list of the burials will be placed in the Fort Worth Library.

Joe B. Dozier 1878-1931

M. I. W. Cooper  
Sept. 17, 1858 - April 17, 1925

T. M. Cooper  
Jan. 11, 1832 - Dec. 17, 1919

## November 1965 Bulletin

R. E. Cooper  
Feb. 4, 1837 - Feb. 14, 1920

Mrs. E. T. Jones 1858-1945

Louise Jones  
d. Jan. 17, 1910 87 years

J. C. Jones 1857-1955

Jesse Blanchett  
Oct. 16, 1878 - Dec. 8, 1942

W. W. Benton  
Mar. 18, 1870 - Feb. 8, 1937

Snoby I. Benton  
Mar. 1, 1874 - Feb. 23, 1947

Jim E. Case  
Sept. 21, 1860 - Nov. 20, 1941

Robert James Rouse  
Nov. 15, 1853 - Jan. 17, 1930

Belle Callaway Rouse  
June 26, 1858 - Nov. 15, 1915

John King  
Dec. 27, 1861 - Dec. 20, 1929

Laura King  
Feb. 22, 1863 - June 1, 1935

John D. Holland 1876-1954

Mattie C. Holland 1878 -

Eliza J. wf of Elder J. D.  
Holland b. Green Co., Ky.  
Oct. 9, 1841 - June 11, 1900

Elder John D. Holland  
b. Green Co., Ky.  
Mar. 29, 1836 - May 8, 1916  
Ordained a Baptist Minister 1875

Charlie Holland  
Apr. 21, 1870 - July 23(?), 1894

Milledge Ville Draper  
Nov. 19, 1848 - Feb. 9, 1939

## GLADE SPRINGS CEMETERY, Cont'd.

Mary A. wf. of B. F. Draper  
d. Aug. 4, 1881 age 62

Benjamin Franklin Draper  
Dec. 24, 1821 - Aug. 13, 1884

Allie wf. of D. W. Newsom  
Feb. 19, 1855 - June 24, 1888

A. J. Duke  
June 24, 1809 - Sept. 16, 1892

William C. Grau Father  
Aug. 11, 1877 - June 30, 1935

Mollie A. Grau Mother  
Jan. 29, 1880 - Mar. 17, 1922

Mattie M. Grau  
Aug. 11, 1878 - Feb. 16, 1905

C. F. Grau  
Sept. 4, 1849 - April 7, 1893

Mattie Bryan Shelby  
Jan. 25, 1868 - Sept. 14, 1947

C. A. Shelby  
Mar. 23, 1862 - Apr. 28, 1931

Mary Pink wf. of C. A. Shelby  
Mar. 16, 1867 - Nov. 23, 1912

Laura Suda wf. of Bennett Caudle  
Feb. 21, 1869 - Nov. 10, 1957

Bennett Caudle  
May 1, 1865 - July 29, 1909

Malissa wf of J. F. Caudle  
Nov. 3, 1853 - Feb. 3, 1910

Daniel C. Caudle (new stone)  
Dec. 1, 1834 - Aug. 9, 1883

Amanda C. wf. of Daniel C. Caudle  
Oct. 30, 1837 - July 29, 1904

Daniel C. Caudle (old stone)  
Dec. 1, 1833 - Aug. 10, 1883

James T. Beall  
Sept. 27, 1846 - Sept. 20, 1880

H. E. Seay  
Mar. 8, 1873 - July 29, 1947

H. Clay Seay 1844-1930

Victoria Seay 1846-1925

J. M. Morris  
Nov. 12, 1834 - Dec. 14, 1895

G. A. wf. of J. D. Traylor  
Jan. 25, 1855 - Sept. 23, 1893

Mollie Lenora wf. of A. J. Majors  
July 21, 1855 - Aug. 26, 1887

Alfred T. Smith b. Overton Co., Tenn.  
Nov. 7, 1821 - Feb. 25, 1907

Mrs. China Gregory Smith  
Wf. of Major A. T. Smith  
b. in East Tenn.  
Dec. 23, 1826 - Dec. 8, 1909

Cynthia Smith Parker  
Wf. of Wm. A. Parker  
Feb. 7, 1851 - Sept. 19, 1951

T. Oscar Seay  
Apr. 26, 1866 - June 12, 1927

Hattie F. Seay  
Aug. 1, 1869 -

H. T. Johnson Father  
July 20, 1849 - July 9, 1931

M. E. Johnson Mother  
May 26, 1857 - Mar. 9, 1933

Dan son of T. D. & T. P. Dupree  
Dec. 8, 1870 - Oct. 18, 1880

Charlie Lee Padgett  
d. Apr. 29, 1961 Age 89 yrs.

Z. T. Seay  
Dec. 13, 1848 - Mar. 14, 1929

Lizzie D. Seay  
May 18, 1850 - July 5, 1942

## GLADE SPRINGS CEMETERY, Cont'd.

R. Y. Langston  
Jan. 15, 1828 - Sept. 3, 1888

M. E. wf. of R. Y. Langston  
Oct. 16, 1833 - Dec. 4, 1907

H. Vance Stanton 1867-1933  
(double stone)  
Ella F. Stanton 1876-1924

Lizzie Combs Roberts 1880-1956

Thomas A. Choate Tex. Inf. CSA  
nd

Olah dau of R. A. & N. E. Foster  
Oct. 15, 1872 - Oct. 29, 1889

R. A. Foster  
May 29, 1839 - Apr. 19, 1925

L. A. Fuquay  
May 22, 1851 - Sept. 24, 1903

Georgia Fuquay  
Apr. 3, 1854 - Oct. 9, 1926

Eula, dau. of L. A. & Georgia  
Fuquay Aug. 8, 1880-Nov. 28, 1911

Lady Mitchell  
May 22, 1845 - June 3, 1916

M. J. wf. of J. Ross Mitchell  
Apr. 29, 1844 - Sept. 16, 1889

J. Ross Mitchell Co. C 55 Ga.  
Inf. C. S. A.  
Aug. 23, 1847 - Apr. 7, 1922

Elizabeth Mitchell  
Apr. 7, 1812 - Feb. 9, 1888

Robert L. Mitchell  
Apr. 11, 1816 - Mar. 24, 1893

W. T. Draper  
Sept. 2, 1844 - May 1, 1916

S. E. his wife  
Aug. 21, 1845 - Mar. 29, 1928

Seymour C. Willis  
Oct. 12, 1823 - Dec. 11, 1890

Charlie U. Shelby  
Mar. 3, 1862 - Feb. 26, 1938

Lucy Shelby  
May 8, 1877 - Oct. 24, 1956

John H. Seay husband of  
Ida P. Seay b. in Ga.  
Nov. 28, 1838 - Jan. 8, 1906

## AND SO IT WAS

"Henry Hartwell Marable died September 27, 1774. - - - He died Tuesday a little before Midnight; on Wednesday the grave was dug at Nottaway Church; on Thursday the Corps was put in the Grave; The Clerk at Nottaway Church (Ben Baird) read the funeral service, (only two being present) and there was an end of the matter and of the man."

From Register of Albemarle Parish  
Surry and Sussex Counties  
1739-1778

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Indian ancestry is frequently difficult to trace; therefore it seems worthwhile to mention two books which have just come to our attention. Both are compiled by John Bert Campbell. One is Campbell's Abstract of Creek Freedman Census Cards and Index published in 1915 by the Phoenix Job Printing Company, Muskogee, Oklahoma. The other is Campbell's Abstract of Seminole Indian Census Cards and Index published in 1925 by the Oklahoma Printing Company, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Reference is made in the index to still another similar compilation on the Creek Indians. Both are compiled from the originals in the Office of the Superintendent of the Union Agency in Muskogee. The actual records were made in 1898. After the Civil War the Creeks entered into a treaty with the United States and by the terms of this treaty all slaves of members of the Creek Nation were recognized as members of that tribe and were given equal rights with those by blood. As a result many members of the Cherokee, Choctaw, Chickasaw, Seminole, and other tribes are found among the Creek Freedman Census cards.

Information on the card for each family includes the roll number, the number of each individual, the name, age, sex, relationship to the head of the household, name of the father and whether he is living or dead and his citizenship, the name of the mother and whether she is living or dead and her citizenship. Appendices give lists of new born Indians listed at a later date, an index of all names, and other material. Some of the Indians have both surname and given names while others have only one name. Some are of Indian origin, such as Co-wak-ochee, and others are as accustomed to our ears as Thompson.

An Associated Press story carried in the Fort Worth Star Telegram of October 10, 1965, tells of a study carried through eight generations of one family by a team of Florida physicians. It began with the sudden death of a 16 year old boy and his 14 year old sister. The puzzle was why either should have died so unexpectedly, with no apparent cause. By tracing the family tree and getting detailed histories of 127 members, the physicians discovered that 21 of them had died under similar circumstances. The conclusion reached was that they had inherited malformations in the electrical or pacemaker systems of their hearts.

American Heritage for December 1962 carries an article on the Lewis family, from the American Revolution to the twentieth century. It is based on two albums, illustrated with photographs and water colors, made by George Albert Lewis and his wife Anne for their grandchildren. The name of the first ancestor was Johann Andreas Philipp Ludwig who later changed his name to Lewis. He was a soldier in one of the Hessian regiments hired by the British to fight the revolting Americans. The illustrations are charming and make one wish all grandparents would compile such a record for their grandchildren.

## ELI TIPTON FAMILY

Eli Tipton born 1794 in Tennessee; died ca 1862 Walker Co., Texas  
m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1792 Tennessee; died ca 1852 Polk Co. Texas

## Children:

1. Edward Tipton b. July 22, 1815 Tenn.; m. Charity Lewis b. May 22, 1815
2. S. A. Jane Tipton, b. ca. 1817 Tenn.; m. Isaac B. White
3. Isabella C. Tipton b. 1820 Tenn.; m. Wm. R. Barnes\*
4. Nancy A. Tipton b. ca. 1823 Tenn.; m. James Green
5. Joseph W. Tipton b. 1825, Tenn.; m. Isabella \_\_\_\_\_  
Lived Tyler Co., Texas 1850
6. William Tipton b. 1827 Tenn.; m. Sarah J. Marsh 8 Sept. 1847  
Polk Co., Texas Marriage Bk. B page 6
7. Eli Tipton, Jr. b. 1829 Tenn.; m. Eliza Jane Marlon 14 Aug. 1851  
Polk Co., Texas Marriage Bk. 2 page 30
8. Sarah Tipton b. 1832 Perry Co. Ala.; m. Seth Hardison 30 Nov. 1862  
Polk Co., Texas Marriage Bk. 2 page 97
9. John W. Tipton b. 1834 Ala.; m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ ca 1857
10. Thomas J. Tipton, b. 1836 Ala.
11. Martha F. Tipton b. 1839 Neshoba Co., Miss.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Murry
12. Meshac A. Tipton b. 1841 Miss.  
Eli Tipton m. Catherine Rhea Myers Johnson
13. George W. Tipton b. 1855 Walker Co., Texas
14. Mary Catherine Tipton b. 1857 Texas; m. (1) Barney Carroll  
(2) John Robert Seale
15. Franklin Tipton b. 1859 Texas; died young

\*Nancy Jane Barnes, b. 1846 in Texas, daughter of Isabella C. Tipton and Wm. R. Barnes, married Thomas Jefferson Rhea Myers, b. 1845 in Texas, son of Catherine Rhea Myers and \_\_\_\_\_ Myers. This makes my great grandmother's mother-in-law her step grandmother. Sometimes relationships become complicated. Don't they?

/s/ Howel W. Woodfin  
3721 Austin Ave.  
Waco, Texas 76710

VAN HORN CEMETERY  
Van Horn, Culbertson County, Texas

The following inscriptions were copied by Mrs. H. B. Kiser, Perryton, Texas:

Edward Lee Jones 1879-1957	Henry Storm 1874-1951
Elma Jones 1879-1958	Emma Storm 1874-1964
William Thomas Malone 1859-1940	Ed Ham April 28, 1848 - Sept. 17, 1926
Nancy Ellen Malone 1863-1947	Nettie Duncan 1869-1959
Ben C. Breeding 1865-1936	Bradford Duncan 1865-1939
Mrs. Nellie Rowe d. 23 May 1957 86 yrs. 9 mos.	John F. Armstrong 1859-1937 Father
William Pressley Hurt 1873-1932	Brice H. Armstrong 1862-1939 Mother
John H. Moore 1878-1930 Woodman of the World Marker	William David Garren 1862-1938 Father
Luther P. Wheat 1878-1930	Maggie Garren 1861-1935 Mother
Ellis H. Monk 1880-1943	Hiram P. Estes 1880-1937
Mrs. A. P. Hawkins 1870-1915	James E. Bean 1877-1952
Rev. L. D. Mooney 1877-1916	Zachary Monroe 1880-1949
Dr. W. Smith 1880-1936	Russel Durrill 1860-1938
George H. Bristow 1860-1936	Lummie M. Durrill 1861-1936
Lee A. Bailey July 12, 1871-July 30, 1951	A. S. Goynes 1840-1892 Father
Lula Downey 1877-19__	J. F. Beach Mar. 4, 1880 - May 5, 1909
John Downey 1872 - 1948	Sarah E. Daugherty Aug. 3, 1858 - Jan. 23, 1924
Thomas E. Yarbrough 10 Nov. 1875 - 20 Dec. 1963	J. M. Daugherty 1850-1943
Naome J. Yarbraugh 2 Nov. 1879 - 15 Apr. 1959	Lilliam Agnes Daugherty d. Feb. 12, 1959 84 yrs. 9 mos. 27 das.
Ben F. Wylie 1875-1960	William C. Daugherty 1842-1927
Minnie Wylie 1876-1958	Sallie B. Daugherty 1879-1922
Joseph W. Price 1859-1936	Charles F. Barber Nov. 27, 1878 - May 13, 1908 W.O.W.

## VAN HORN CEMETERY, Cont'd.

B. F. Patterson d. Oct. 3, 1910 age 70 Confederate Veteran Former Texas Ranger	S. B. Shuster d. Aug. 22, 1916 60 yrs. 4 days	
Capt. Matt. Daugherty d. Nov. 27, 1906 age 67 yrs. Confederate Veteran	George Thalas Mansfield 1880-1962	
R. L. Hall July 5, 1852 - Nov. 4, 1900	Joseph P. Dismann July 20, 1858 - Mar. 20, 1916	
Laura J. Hall 1859-1923	Herman Gernhardt June 13, 1869 - Jan. 26, 1915	
Mary Ann Allen Nov. 26, 1827 - Aug. 7, 1898	Ketie Yarbrea 1859-1939 (Cattle brand between the dates) T. H. Yarbrea 1855-1937	
Charles F. Toolen Mar. 8, 1879 - Dec. 21, 1947	Mahala H. Taylor 1860-1932	
Graves (no other name) Nov. 18, 1878 - June 2, 1900	Uncle Ben Watts 1863-1963	
Emmett Galloway 1879-1961	J. E. McAfee 1867-1929	
Carl Garner 1873-1957	Bonnie Lee Cummings 1879-1933	
McLure (No other name) 1876-1960 (Funeral marker: d. Jan. 17, 1960 83 yrs. 7 mos. 16 days Eastern Star marker)	Douglas Taylor 1861-1946	
W. A. Breedlove d. Apr. 12, 1909 age 72	Alzara Taylor 1876-1963 (Funeral home marker gives name as Alzara Hamilton Taylor)	
George O. Sewell Oct. 27, 1876 - Sept. 14, 1906	A. C. Grant d. Dec. 28, 1909 age 55 yrs.	
Mattie Sewell Jackson, nee Byrd Mar. 11, 1878 - Dec. 16, 1954	John Lewis Stevens 1864-1932	
D. B. (Bert) Jackson 1866-1933	Editor's Note: Mrs. Kiser writes that there are two sections in this cemetery, the Spanish side and the Anglo side. She copied all the in- scription on the Anglo side, but only those showing birth before 1880 are given above.	
William P. Geaslin 1870-1946	The complete list will be available in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library.	
Laura E. Geaslin 1872-1953	Mrs. Kiser's contribution is deeply appreciated.	
Richard Daugherty Jan. 17, 1861 - Nov. 8, 1948		
Sallie M. Ballew 1863-1934		

WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 103-1 RODGERS-INGRAM-HARRIS

Lou Palmateer, 2201 Veater, Hot Springs, New Mexico, would like information on William Rodgers born 1854 in S. C. or N. C.; m. Martha Ingram ca 1895; their older children were born in Fannin Co., Texas. Martha was born 1870 in \_\_\_\_\_. William was the son of James Rodgers who was the son of John Rodgers and Caroline Harris. Would enjoy hearing from anyone working on Rodgers, Ingram, Harris lines.

## 103-2 STUART (STEWART)-McGAUGHEY

Mrs. Floyd M. Gunn, 1401 Southwood Rd., Arlington, Texas 76010, writes that Keziah STUART b. in Tenn. in 1800, m. Rev. William McDowell McGaughey, a Presbyterian minister who served a church at Mount Hope, Lawrence Co. Ala. in 1830 and for several years thereafter. The first pastor of that church was Rev. James M. Stewart. Keziah's son, Chapman Stuart McGaughey, was Mrs. Gunn's great-grandfather. Was Keziah a daughter or other kin of Chapman Stewart, or daughter of Rev. James Stewart?

## 103-3 McCARROLL

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, Calif. 94558, asks who were the grandparents of Esther Emmaline McCarroll, b. 1845 in Tenn., dau. of A. Monroe McCarroll, b. ca 1815 in Miss., as was his wife. There was a John McCarroll, Rev. soldier of Cumberland Co., Pa., who moved to Tenn., and of six children, son James went to Miss. In 1850 Van Zandt Co. Texas, there was a William McCarroll b. Tenn. with 5 children, one a dau. Emmaline, the same age as Esther E.; a William McCarroll owned land in Wood Co. Texas in 1840, and subsequently a William McCarroll lived in Wood Co. past 1890.

## 103-4 VANCE

Mrs. Norma Vance, 149 Goltz Ave. #4, Salt Lake City, Utah, is seeking information on her husband's family. The family was living in Belton, Texas, in the 1880's. Father--Hugh Lerean Vance; Mother--Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Nine boys and three girls made up the family. One son, John, became a minister in Houston, Texas. Would appreciate hearing from anyone knowing this family.

## 103-5 BARFIELD

Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, desires information about Isham Barfield, b. in Miss. When? Where? Parents? Name of wife? Among their children were Robert C. Barfield, b. 1849 Nacogdoches, Texas, settled in Bee Co. Texas, and Alice Barfield, m. William B. Lewis.

## 103-6 HOWERTON-SKAGGS

Miss Dorothy Roddy, Box 344, Lancaster, Texas, is interesting in securing data on the family of William Howerton, b. 1808 Ky.; m. Elizabeth Skaggs, b. Ky.; in 1850 they were living in Macoupin Co., Ill. Who were their parents. In 1860 census of Macoupin Co., Ill. they are not listed. Where did they move? Issue: Clifton, b. 1831 Ky.; James H. Howerton, b. 1834 Ky. d. 1884; Lucinda b. 1837 Ky. d. 1913 in Texas, m. John Schenck Simmons in 1857 Macoupin Co. Ill.; John b. 1839 Ky.; Martin b. 1841; Martha Jane b. 1843 Ky. m. William Hudspeth; Aaron b. 1845 Ky.; Charles b. 1846 Ill.; and Samuel Jackson b. 1850 Ill. Most of the children stayed in Illinois, but where did the parents move?

## ATTENTION

\* \* \* \* \*

## TO THE MEMBERS OF F. W. G. S.

Your President announced at the annual luncheon on October 2, 1965, that the Society was placing, in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library, in my honor, books and microfilms to the cost of \$200.00. I am deeply grateful for this gesture of appreciation of my efforts as editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin, and this type of reward is joyfully received.

However, I feel that the members of my staff share this honor with me--Mrs. Abby Moran who graciously prepared many fine articles; Miss Mildred Dulaney whose page "Gleanings" adds much color to the Bulletin; Mrs. Sue Wade McDonald who assists with assembling and mailing; Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe who assisted in compiling the Index, and is preparing the one for Volume 8; and Thomas H. Hefner who does the mimeographing. These faithful people have helped to make the Bulletin what it is.

And then there are those members who have contributed genealogical material and submitted queries--I want them to share the honor too.

My thanks are unbounded--to you, members of the F.W.G.S.

At this time, as I am about to complete my fourth and last year of service as Editor, I want to thank Edna Perry Deckler for having asked me to take the editorship. The work has afforded me much pleasure. I wish for the one who follows as much fun and happiness as I have had, and truly all success.

Norma R. Grammer

## FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Regular dues ----- \$2.00  
Sustaining dues ----- \$5.00

## MONTHLY BULLETIN

## QUERIES FREE

PUBLICATION ANNOUNCEMENT  
By the Friends of the Austin Public Library

AN EPITOME OF MY LIFE is an account of Major Buck Walton's exploits as a scout for the Confederacy and as an officer with Company B, 21st Texas Cavalry.

If you are interested in Texas and its history, send your order now for An Epitome of My Life: Civil War Experiences, edited by Katherine Hart and Elizabeth Kemp to:

Mrs. Henry W. Taylor  
P. O. Box 2287  
Austin, Texas 78767

Price - \$5.00

A PICTORIAL HISTORY OF WACO  
With a reprint of Highlights of Waco History

300 pages  $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$   
575 pictures  
Cloth binding Price - \$7.50\*

Order from: Roger N. Conger  
P. O. Box 1160  
Waco, Texas

\* Texas residents add 2% sales tax.

THANKS FOR READING!

\* \* \* \* \*

CONTENTS

Early Day Physicians . . . . .	2
Confederate Muster Roll . . . . .	5
From Whence They Came . . . . .	6
Callaway Bible Records . . . . .	9
The Fletcher Family . . . . .	10
Gleanings . . . . .	11
Marriages from "History of the Cherokees" .	12
Polk County Texas Marriages . . . . .	14
What's My Lineage? . . . . .	15
Attention . . . . .	16

SUNDAY, JANUARY 2, 1966                    OPEN HOUSE                    2:00 to 4:00 P.M.  
1879 Room, 1200 Pennsylvania Avenue  
Mrs. Lee D. Parks, Chairman of Arrangements

There will be no meeting of the Society in December, but you are cordially invited to come to the 1879 Room on Sunday afternoon, January 2, 1966, to begin the New Year by becoming better acquainted with one another. We want you to register when you come in so that we may give you a name tag, which will serve as an introduction to anyone whom you do not know.

DON'T FORGET TO COME!

Board of Directors

President	Christopher Larkin	Second Vice President
First Vice President	Harry T. Thach	Lee D. Parks
Recording Secretary	Mrs. C. B. Snow	Corresponding Secretary
Treasurer	Mrs. H. P. Moore	Mrs. O. B. Carter
Parliamentarian		
Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler		
Mrs. Ray T. Davis, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Mrs. Ione Nolan, Mrs. Chas. S. Sarrazin, Robert T. Gill, Thomas H. Hefner, Chalmers W. Hutcheson, Wyman Jones, John L. Lewis, Fred B. Padgett		

\*\*\*\*\*

Editor of the Genealogical Society Bulletin--Mrs. R. N. Grammer,  
3120 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76109.

Editorial Staff: Miss Mildred Dulaney, Mrs. Abby Moran, Thomas H. Hefner,  
Mrs. Sue W. McDonald, Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe

EARLY DAY PHYSICIANS IN GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS  
 As listed in "BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES" 1889.  
 Compiled by Mrs. T. E. Henry, Fort Worth, Texas

ABNEY, George M.  
 b. Jan. 13, 1858  
 Angelina County, Texas

ACHENBACH, John G.  
 b. Feb. 2, 1841  
 Darmstadt, Germany

ARDIS, Isaac  
 b. Dec. 16, 1851  
 Russell County, Ala.

AVENS, William J.  
 b. April 4, 1846  
 Tennessee

BALL, Hartwell  
 b. DeKalb, Bowie Co., Texas

BALL, Isaac M.  
 b. Barber County, Ala.

BARLOW, John R.  
 b. June 18, 1849  
 Allen County, Kentucky

BARNETT, J. P.  
 b. Jan. 29, 1824  
 Jefferson County, Kentucky

BASS, Jeptha D.  
 b. Oct. 17, 1829  
 Warren Co., Georgia

BECTON, Edwin P.  
 b. June 27, 1834  
 Gibson Co., Tennessee

BEDFORD, John D.  
 b. Oct. 12, 1857

BELL, T. J.  
 b. July 11, 1848  
 Green Co., Tennessee

BELL, William J.  
 b. Nov. 21, 1849  
 Walton Co., Georgia

BIRDSONG, Miles J.  
 b. Dec. 5, 1827  
 Fayette Co., Tennessee

BLACKBURN, John H.  
 b. Oct. 4, 1839  
 Huntsville, Alabama

BLACKWELL, Joel Aaron  
 b. Mar. 18, 1867  
 Texas

BLOUNT, James P.  
 b. March 11, 1849  
 Carroll Co., Mississippi

BOOTH, Will T.  
 b. Jan. 3, 1850  
 Bedford Co., Tennessee

BOYD, Jasper Newton  
 b. Aug. 14, 1842  
 Johnson Co., Arkansas

BROCK, Elias J.  
 b. Mar. 27, 1837  
 Laurens District, S. C.

BULLOCK, Randolph Lewis  
 b. Nov. 20, 1818  
 Shelby Co., Kentucky

BURTON, Edwin L.  
 b. Dec. 22, 1865  
 Atlanta, Georgia

BUSH, Palemon C.  
 b. May 9, 1829  
 Franklin Co., Arkansas

BUTLER, John F.  
 b. Oct. 16, 1836  
 Roane Co., Tennessee

CALDWELL, Orville H.  
 b. Nov. 7, 1832  
 Tennessee

CAREY, James W.  
 b. Feb. 10, 1859  
 Effingham, Illinois

CARLISLE, William H.  
 b. 1839  
 Union District, South Carolina

CARSON, Joseph H.  
 b. Lebonon, Va.

CHILDRESS, Asa J.  
 b. Feb. 23, 1835  
 Lincoln Co., Tennessee

CLARK, John W. R.  
 b. Virginia

CLEMENT, Simon Frasmus  
 b. Sept. 28, 1820  
 Oxford Courthouse,  
 Granville Co., North Carolina

CLOPTON, Albert Gallatin  
 b. 1828  
 Eatonton, Georgia

COMPTON, Smith N.  
 b. Aug. 5, 1840  
 Giles Co., Tennessee

## EARLY DAY PHYSICIANS, Cont'd.

COMPTON, Henry H.  
 b. Dec. 22, 1848  
 Breckinridge Co., Ky.

CONGER, H. A.  
 b. Georgia

COOPER, J. J.  
 b. June 15, 1830  
 Meringo Co., Alabama

CRUMP, John G.  
 b. Dec. 19, 1839  
 Bedford Co., Virginia

CUNNINGHAM, John  
 b. Sept. 21, 1836  
 Trigg Co., Kentucky

CUTLER, Thomas N.  
 b. July 24, 1829  
 Morgan Co., Indiana

DABNEY, Benjamin  
 b. Nov. 4, 1846  
 Hinds Co., Mississippi

DANIEL, M. E.  
 b. Feb. 27, 1867  
 Roxton, Lamar Co., Texas

DARR, Hiram Henry  
 b. April 4, 1853  
 Burleson Co., Texas

DAVIES, A. P.  
 b. Feb. 9, 1848  
 Andrew Co., Missouri

DeJERNETTE, W. B.  
 b. Mar. 30, 1859  
 Greenville, Texas

DeLOACH, A. B.  
 b. April 19, 1837  
 Morgan Co., Alabama

DeVINE, Isaac Newton  
 b. July 6, 1853  
 Campbell Co., Ga.

DIAL, J. J.  
 b. Jan. 9, 1853  
 Shelbyville, Texas

DONEY, A. G. V.  
 b. March 25, 1828  
 Fayetville, Georgia

DORRIS, William E.  
 b. March 14, 1832  
 Tuscaloosa, Alabama

DOUGLASS, Robert L.  
 b. April 1854  
 Alabama

DURRETT, Joel  
 b. August 27, 1835  
 Green Co., Kentucky

EDWARDS, James R.  
 b. Sept. 24, 1840  
 Lauderdale Co., Alabama

ERWIN, William  
 b. Jan. 8, 1849  
 Marshall Co., Mississippi

FIELD, Julian C.  
 b. July 15, 1841  
 Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn.

FLEMING, J. M.  
 b. May 1, 1858  
 Red River, Texas

FORT, J. M.  
 b. Jan. 11, 1828  
 Madison Co., Tenn.

FREEMAN, T. S.  
 b. July 18, 1827  
 Newton Co., Georgia

FRIE, Henry C.  
 b. Nov. 20, 1852  
 Mississippi

FRY, James M.  
 b. Oct. 13, 1850  
 Green Co., Tennessee

FULLER, John E.  
 b. April 1, 1862  
 Lamar Co., Texas

GARDNER, Ash B.  
 b. Feb. 17, 1846  
 Yazoo Co., Mississippi

GARDNER, W. Y.  
 b. Nov. 11, 1849  
 Lamar Co., Texas

GARRETT, Charles C.  
 b. June 6, 1820  
 County Tyrone, Ireland

GARRETT, William M.  
 b. June 26, 1853  
 Shelby Co., Texas

GILBERT, Robert S.  
 b. May 13, 1833  
 Spencer Co., Kentucky

GILCREEST, J. E.  
 b. August 20, 1850  
 Bartow Co., Georgia

## EARLY DAY PHYSICIANS, Cont'd.

GLASS, Robert S.  
 b. March 2, 1843  
 Pickens Co., Ala.

GOODMAN, W. J.  
 b. ca 1837  
 Union Co., S. C.

GRIFFIS, Thomas E.  
 b. Dec. 24, 1817  
 North Carolina

GRIFFIS, J. J.  
 b. Jan. 13, 1864  
 Marshall Co., Tenn.

HALL, Benjamin F.  
 b. Sept. 29, 1833  
 Sussex Co., Va.

HAMILTON, Charles  
 b. June 5, 1855  
 Hamilton, Loudon Co., Va.

HARPE, E. M.  
 b. Nov. 7, 1853  
 Macon Co., Ga.

HARPER, William Wilkins  
 b. Jan. 26, 1825  
 Lawrence Co., Ala.

HAYES, James W.  
 b. Jan. 11, 1854  
 Carroll Co., Tenn.

HENRY, Hughy A.  
 b. Aug. 20, 1828  
 York Dist., S. C.

HERNDON, Henry Taylor  
 b. Mar. 3, 1850  
 Huntsville, Randolph Co., Mo.

HICKS, F. M.  
 b.  
 Rusk, Cherokee Co., Texas

HILL, Stonewall J.  
 b. Aug. 3, 1864  
 Springtown, Parker Co., Texas

HIGHTOWER, John C.  
 b. Aug. 25, 1825  
 Monroe Co., Ga.

HOLDER, Isaac N.  
 b. Dec. 1, 1820  
 Huntsville, Ala.

HOLDERNES, R. C.  
 b. Oct. 11, 1827  
 Caswell Co., N. C.

HOOPER, Johnson M.  
 b. Feb. 13, 1847  
 Edinburg, Leake Co., Miss.

HOWETH, W. A.  
 b. Oct. 16, 1849  
 Rusk Co., Texas

HOWISON, Hancock Lee  
 b. Oct. 13, 1847  
 Virginia

HUDDLE, Gid M.  
 b. Dec. 8, 1866  
 Lamar Co., Texas

HUNDLEY, C. S.  
 b. June 28, 1837  
 Virginia

INABIT, John  
 b. Nov. 25, 1813  
 Orangeburg Dist., S. C.

INGE, James M.  
 b. Feb. 18, 1852  
 Graham Co., Ky.

IRVIN, Alexander W.  
 b. Mar. 29, 1850  
 Georgia

JAMES, Enoch P.  
 b. 1849  
 DeKalb Co., Tenn.

JOHNSON, Felix H.  
 b. Jan. 30, 1846  
 Lawrence Co., Ala.

JOINER, C. J.  
 b. Jan. 29, 1846  
 St. Clair Co., Ala.

JONES, Anson  
 b. 1798  
 Great Barrington, Mass.

JORDAN, R. B.  
 b. July 22, 1853  
 Alabama

KELLEY, L.  
 b. Feb. 9, 1823  
 Hardin Co., Tenn.

KENNEDY, John T.  
 b. Apr. 12, 1840  
 Giles Co., Tenn.

KENNEDY, John W.  
 b. June 12, 1850  
 Lauderdale Co., Ala.

KING, Jesse H.  
 b. Feb. 6, 1831  
 Lewis Co., Mo.

MUSTER ROLL OF THE FIRST COMPANY  
TO LEAVE FORT WORTH, TEXAS, DURING THE CIVIL WAR

Copied from files in the home of Mrs. Irene Gant McLaren McPherson,  
daughter of Capt. A. B. Gant, by Barbara Ledbetter.

OFFICERS

Capt. William Quayle  
Lt. Robert R. Hunt  
Lt. Joseph Galloway  
Lt. A. B. Gant  
Sgt. Thomas Berry  
Sgt. James E. Moore  
Sgt. Thomas Purcele  
Sgt. Joseph H. Simmons  
Sgt. Isaac J. Curry  
Corp. William R. Allen  
Corp. William L. Boyd  
Corp. David Mason  
Corp. Lorenzo Newton

PRIVATES

Akers, Reason L.  
Akers, George A.  
Archer, L. F.  
Anderson, Alex  
Armstrong, Thos.  
Allison, William M.  
Akers, Doc  
Bush, Peter M.  
Burgoon, Amos  
Boaz, David  
Booth, Quinton  
Barecroft, Thos. L.  
Bradley, D. J.  
Barnhill, W. J.  
Bradley, J. H.  
Boaz, Richard  
Carlton, W. E.  
Cate, David  
Cummings, Smith  
Cread, Gus  
Cox, Thos. H.  
Cread, G. W.  
Clair, F. O.

PRIVATES

Dyer, F. M.  
Dunn, John S.  
Durham, Green  
Dodson, Poke  
Dunn, Solon  
Davis, Isaac P.  
Dodson, J. N.  
Dean, Ransom L.  
Elliston, Mark  
Estill, John S.  
Cox, William  
Eckard, Ed. L.  
Ellis, G. F.  
Friend, John  
Fisher, W. H.  
Fisher, Robert W.  
Frogge, James M.  
Greenup, William  
Greenup, Phillip  
Gray, W. S.  
Grimes, John  
Hightower, A. M.  
Henry, Joe D.  
Holman, Hardy S.  
Harrison, R. W.  
Hudgens, John  
Hayworth, Richard  
Hutton, J. W.  
Hutton, V. J.  
Jones, Walter L.  
King, John  
King, S. D.  
King, Edmond  
Lavender, Willis  
Leonard, Levi  
Lanham, Robt.  
Leake, Walter N.  
Laney, Robert

PRIVATES

Lewis, Francis M.  
Lafon, \_\_\_\_\_  
Lafon, John  
McDaniel, James  
McDaniel, W. D.  
McDaniels, M.  
Morehead, J. L.  
Neill, \_\_\_\_\_  
Patton, Thos.  
Pearsoll, G. C.  
Pointer, G. W.  
Pennington, L. H.  
Parish, John M.  
Perry, Addison  
Phillips, J. J.  
Rogers, Reuben B.  
Roach, George  
Richardson, E. P.  
Record, Sylvester  
Rogers, Jessie  
Russell, Ransom  
Robinson, Wm. M.  
Sloan, J. B.  
Shults, E. A.  
Shaw, J. R.  
Stevenson, Alonzo  
Syfort, Ed.  
Tinsley, John L.  
Trice, W. R.  
Turner, James  
Thomas, James  
Tannahill, W. M.  
Tandy, Wm. L.  
Tolle, N. W.  
Tinsley, J. H.  
Woodson, Terrell  
White, Alexander

FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN

Editor's Note: William Moses Jones in his two books, "Texas History Carved in Stone" and "Texas Testimony Carved in Stone," has recorded the more than a thousand markers which were erected during 1930-1940 by the State of Texas and certain organizations in celebration of the independence of Texas gained in 1836. As a result of a study of the individual markers given in these two publications and with the "Handbook of Texas" as reference, Mrs. Abby Moran and Mrs. Norma R. Grammer offer a list of those men who served the cause of Texas, in one way or another, before and in the day of the Republic, with their dates of birth and death, the year they came to Texas, and one tag as to service. No effort was made to identify those heroes of the Alamo, Goliad, San Jacinto, Mier Expedition, or the men of Captain Amon B. King's company and other such groups who have been memorialized by monuments.

The heading of each section indicates the state in which the men listed there under were born. Unless otherwise indicated, they died in Texas.

ALABAMA

Cartwright, Matthew Winston  
Jan. 22, 1813-Dec. 4, 1884  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

Morton, William  
ca. 1781-1833  
1823  
Texas Patriot

Cartwright, William  
Mar. 16, 1813-Oct. 25, 1844  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

ARKANSAS  
Beard, Andrew Jackson  
May 29, 1814-1866  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

Davis, Jesse Kenchloe  
Jan. 11, 1802-Dec. 28, 1869  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

CONNECTICUT  
Austin, Moses  
Oct. 4, 1761-June 10, 1821 Mo.  
1820  
Petitioned Spanish Authorities  
for right to introduce 300 families.  
Petition granted, but death pre-  
vented colonization work.

Davis, William Kinchen  
Nov. 11, 1822-Aug. 2, 1891  
1830  
Indian fighter

Hunt, John Campbell  
Dec. 18, 1811-Sept. 17, 1840  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

Pilgrim, Thomas J.  
1804/1807-October 29, 1877  
1828  
Baptist teacher

McDaniel, James  
Sept. 10, 1810-Jan. 11, 1885  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

Smith, Ashbel  
Aug. 13, 1805-Jan. 21, 1886  
1838  
Surgeon General Texas Army

McHorse, John W.  
1819-1897  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

Starr, Dr. James Harper  
Dec. 18, 1809-July 25, 1890  
Secretary of Treasury  
Republic of Texas

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WENT, cont'd.

CONNECTICUT (Cont'd)

Torrey, John F.

1821-1893

1838

Merchant

Wheeloock, Eleazer Louis Ripley  
Mar. 31, 1793-May 14, 1846 Ill.  
1833  
Soldier, Lawyer, EducatorGEORGIABlount, Stephen William  
Feb. 3, 1808-Feb. 7, 1890  
1835  
Signer of Texas Declaration  
of IndependenceBower, John White  
Dec. 7, 1808-Jan. 13, 1850  
1826  
Signer of Texas Declaration  
of IndependenceBrewer, Henry Mitchell  
June 3, 1807 - 1849  
ca. 1836  
Texas ArmyBrewer, Henry  
Oct. 24, 1776-Jan. 23, 1865  
ca. 1832  
Texas PatriotBrewer, John  
1819-1910  
ca. 1832  
Texas PatriotBryant, Benjamin Franklin  
1800 - 1857  
1834  
Texas ArmyBurton, Isaac Watts  
1805 - 1843  
1832  
Texas ArmyByrom, John S. D.  
Sept. 24, 1798 - July 10, 1837  
1830  
Signer of Texas Declaration  
of IndependenceCallahan, James Hughes  
Sept. 10, 1814 - 1856  
1835  
Texas ArmyCoe, Philip Haddock  
Jan. 10, 1800 - Dec. 14, 1853  
1835  
Texas ArmyCullen, Ezekial Wimberly  
-1871  
1835  
Soldier, LawyerDouglas, Freeman W.  
Dec. 21, 1822 - 1875  
ca. 1836  
Texas ArmyFannin, James Walker  
Jan. 1, 1804 - Mar. 27, 1836  
1834  
Commander at GoliadFranklin, Benjamin Cromwell  
Apr. 25, 1805 - Dec. 25, 1873  
1835  
Texas ArmyGroce, Leonard W.  
Sept. 27, 1806 - Aug. 29, 1873  
1822  
Texas ArmyHamilton, Elias E.  
1816 - Sept. 30, 1840  
1835  
Texas ArmyHardin, Augustine Blackburn  
July 18, 1797 - July 27, 1871  
1825  
Signer of Texas Declaration  
of Independence

## FROM WHENCE THEY CAME AND WHEN, Cont'd.

GEORGIA, (Cont'd.)

Hardin, Benjamin Watson  
Mar. 25, 1796 - Jan. 2, 1850  
1825  
Member of Texas Congress

Hardin, Franklin  
Jan. 25, 1803 - after 1867  
1825  
Surveyor

Hardin, Milton Ashley  
1807 - 1898  
1825  
Texas Patriot

Hardin, William  
Mar. 25, 1801 - June 28, 1839  
1825  
Alcalde

Hornsby, Josephus  
Mar. 15, 1822 - Oct. 21, 1862  
1830  
Indian fighter

Hornsby, Reuben  
Jan. 7, 1793 - Jan. 11, 1879  
1830  
Surveyor

Hoxey, Asa  
Feb. 22, 1800-May 20, 1863  
1832  
Physician

Jones, James Wales  
1797 - 1847  
1819  
Texas Army

Jones, Randal  
Aug. 19, 1786 - June 1873  
1819  
Austin Colonist

Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte  
Aug. 11, 1796 - Dec. 19, 1851  
1836  
Third President of the Republic  
of Texas

McKinstry, George B.  
ca. 1802 - 1837  
1829  
Early Postmaster

Martin, Wyly (Wylie)  
1776 - Apr. 26, 1842  
1823  
Old Three Hundred Colonist

Moreland, Isaac N.  
ca. 1805 - June 9, 1842  
1834  
Texas Army

Parker, Isaac  
Apr. 7, 1793 - Apr. 14, 1883  
1834  
Texas Army

Pate, William H.  
ca. 1810 - Aug. 29, 1879  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

Robinson, Joel Walter  
Oct. 5, 1815 - Aug. 4, 1889  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

Ward, William  
ca. 1810 - Mar. 27, 1836  
ca. 1836  
Texas Army

Wells, James B., Sr.  
-1880  
ca. 1836  
Texas Navy

Willie, James  
1822 - 1863  
ca. 1840  
Member of Legislature

Williamson, Robert McAlpin  
ca. 1806 - Dec. 22, 1859  
1826  
Texas Army

Wood, George Thomas  
Mar. 12, 1795 - Sept. 3/5, 1858  
1839  
Member Legislature

To be continued.

## CALLAWAY BIBLE RECORDS

Contributed by Mrs. Omar L. Fletcher  
Temple, Texas

Barham Callaway was born Apr. 11th, 1787. His wife Jane Armstrong was born July 31st, 1804. They were married Jan. 1st, 1822.

David B. Simpson and Arabella B. Callaway were married Dec. 24, 1839.

Nathaniel P. Clopton and Letitia W. Callaway were married Oct. 12, 1846.

Henry F. Callaway and Frances Gardner were married Jan. 14th, 1851.

John A. Greathouse and Jane E. J. Callaway were married Dec. 18th, 1855.

Needham Parker and Lucy B. Callaway were married Feb. 2nd, 1858.

Arabella Butler Callaway was born March 1st, 1833.

James Armstrong Callaway was born Aug. 2nd, 1824.

Henry Franklin Callaway was born Nov. 30th, 1825.

Jane E. J. Callaway was born Nov. 16th, 1834.

Cornelia A. F. Callaway was born March 1st, 1838.

Lucy B. Callaway was born Jan. 5th, 1842.

Urania C. Callaway was born Dec. 30th, 1844.

William H. Crawford and Cornelia A. F. Callaway were married Oct. 4th, 1859.

James Armstrong Callaway died July 19th, 1851.

Henry Franklin Callaway died Oct. 25, 1868.

Barham Callaway died Jan. 11, 1873.

Jane Callaway died July 9th, 1887.

William H. Crawford died Nov. 12th, 1874.

\*\*\*\*\*

## THE GREATHOUSE-FLETCHER LINE

## CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS:

Rev. Early Greathouse born in Clark Co., Ga. Oct. 4, 1810  
died Bell County, Texas Aug. 10, 1886

Susan Talley Greathouse born June 12, 1810  
died Bell Co., Texas, May 26, 1886

Sarah Curley mother of Rev. Early Greathouse born about 1788  
died Bell Co., Texas, May 4, 1878

## GREATHOUSE-FLETCHER LINE, Cont'd.

## Children of Rev. Early Greathouse and Susan Talley Greathouse:

1. Early Greathouse, Jr. (
2. Seborn Greathouse ( All three lost their lives in the War between
3. Katterson Greathouse ( the States. Unmarried.
4. John Alexander Greathouse m. Jane Elizabeth Callaway Dec. 18, 1855.
5. Gus Greathouse m. (1) Stella \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_.
6. Adkerson Greathouse - bachelor
7. Fannie Greathouse m. George Witter
8. Sallie Greathouse m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Dallas, killed in Civil War  
(2) Nathaniel Clopton  
(3) David Fowler
9. Rev. Thos. Greathouse, Baptist minister, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sparks, sister of Jim Sparks.

## Children of John Alexander Greathouse and Jane Elizabeth Callaway:

1. Early Barham Greathouse born July 13, Notosulga, Ala. Married July 30, 1885 Bessie W. Sandifer, born Sept. 12, 1857, Dansbury, Conn. Died Temple, Texas, May 31, 1918. No issue.
2. Lucy Arabella Greathouse born Notosulga, Ala. Dec. 18, 1859, died Temple, Texas, Dec. 29, 1950. Married 1880 Joe Taylor Marshall born Sept. 13, 1856, died 1933 Bell County, Texas. No issue.
3. Susan Jane Greathouse born in Notosulga, Ala. May 8, 1861, died Dec. 23, 1942, Temple, Texas. Married Bell Co., Texas, Oct. 31, 1878, James Andrew Fletcher, born Bell Co., Texas, Jan. 31, 1858, died Temple, Texas, Apr. 1, 1944.

## Children of Susan Jane Greathouse and James Andrew Fletcher:

1. Robt. Pleasant Fletcher born Feb. 3, 1855, died June 1858.
2. Ernest Sylvester Fletcher born Bell County, Texas, Aug. 4, 1882. Married April 4, 1920, Margaret Clarkson of Corsicana, Texas. Died June 9, 1920.
3. Cordilia Iola Fletcher born Jan. 9, 1885, died May 3, 1901. Single.
4. Omar Lester Fletcher born Oct. 15, 1887, married Oct. 23, 1907, Temple, Texas, Sarah Belle McDonald, born May 20, 1889.

## Children of Omar Lester Fletcher and Sarah Belle McDonald:

1. Lois Maxine Fletcher, born Temple, Texas, Aug. 12, 1908. Married Joe Norman Weatherby, born Mills Co., Texas, 1907, on Feb. 22, 1933, at Temple, Texas.
2. Leonard Lester Fletcher, born Dec. 30, 1909, Temple, Texas, died Sept. 27, 1932. Single.
3. Ernest Sylvester Fletcher II born Temple, Texas, Jan. 31, 1925, married Temple, Texas, May 7, 1949, Carolyn Louise Culp, born Temple, Texas, Jan. 27, 1929.

## Children of Lois Maxine Fletcher and Joseph Norman Weatherby:

1. Joseph Norman Weatherby, Jr. born Feb. 8, 1936, m. Mary Jane Pettie.
2. Sarah Maxine Weatherby born Temple, Texas, July 11, 1939, m. Homer Hilton Stephens.

## Children of Ernest Sylvester Fletcher II and Carolyn Louise Culp.

1. Ernest Sylvester Fletcher III born Sept. 10, 1952.
2. Carolyn Susan Fletcher born Apr. 21, 1955.
3. Diane Belle Fletcher born November 21, 1960.

## GLEANINGS

By Mildred Dulaney

Recollection of Farm Life is an authentic account of northeast Texas during the turn of the century as seen by Robert L. Hunt, Sr. Part III will probably be the most helpful section to the genealogist since it deals with early religion, diary of an early settler, and family and area history. The organizational minutes of Snow Hill Baptist Church and a list of some of the early members are in this section of the book.

In speaking of the family, Mr. Hunt writes, "Grandfather Hunt had a fair education considering the times. He liked history especially well and gave all of his children historical names such as Anglo Saxon, Castro Alpine, Inez, Janirio, Cortez, Tugalo, Zurio and LaVater."

And then there was Gilbert Richey who had twins, born about 1795 and named them Adam and Eve, according to Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana.

The Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly for June, 1965 contains Bible records on the following families: Beall, Briscoe, Brown (2), Bunton, Clement, Connell, Costley (2), Couger, Davis, Dobbs, Dunlap, Forrester, Hawkins, Hudspeth (2), Lodge, McCleskey, Pickle, Rowzee, Russell (3), Stewart, Talbot and Washington.

An article of the Federal Records Center, Fort Worth, by C. George Younkin has appeared in the Oklahoma Genealogical Society Bulletin for June 1965. This is the first installment of the article and others will appear later.

A very interesting article, "Research in Scotland--The Scottish Record Office," by A. Anderson appeared in the August, 1965 issue of Southwestern Genealogist.

Adrienne Christopher has adopted an unusual way of writing her family records. It is "Family Tree in Rhyme" and was published in the Kansas City Genealogist for October, 1965.

This same magazine carries an advertisement for photographic reproductions of a map of 1850 that shows county lines at that time. The owner and photographer is Don Vincent, 1200 Boylston, Seattle, Washington 98101.

Does any one know of any place where maps of all the states, showing county lines, can be found for all the various census dates? So far our research into the question has located only one--Alabama. The printed 1820 census of that state does have maps for all census dates. But where can we locate the same thing on the other states? Any help you can give will be passed on in this column and shared with others.

MARRIAGES FROM HISTORY OF THE CHEROKEES

Editor's Note: Mrs. Marie Wilkins of Oklahoma has extracted some of the marriages mentioned in "History of the Cherokee Indians and Their Legends and Folklore" by Emmett Starr, and has been kind enough to send us a copy. She writes that there are "hundreds more" but "sadly enough there are no dates given."

Lewis Rogers - Josephine Landrum  
(She m. (2) Frank Howard)

John Smith - Margaret Hendricks

George Wilkerson - Susan Poorbear

George Brewer - Susannah Fields  
(She m. (2) Thomas Foreman)

Jerome Lorenzo Greer - Mary Jane Buffington

Oscar Merrell - Mary J. Connor  
nee Crockett

James Jeremiah Vann - Ellen Martin

Charles Reese - Nellie McCoy

Nelson C. Vickery - Mary L. James

James Smart - Martha Hildebrand

John Henry Meigs - Eleanor Boudinot

Stephen Foreman - Maude Elizabeth  
Turner

Archibald Ballard - Annie Fields

Thomas Starr - Catherine Reese

John Smith - Margaret Hendricks

Johnson Vann - Margaret Winters

Edward W. Byrd - Ann E. Nicholson

William Ballard - Fannie A. Myers

John Davis - Ruth Hall

Ezekiel J. Dunagan - Georgia Davis

John Downing - Leah Lovelady

Charles Wofford - Agnes Pettit

Lord Wellington Shirley - Elizabeth  
Crittendon

Abraham Woodall - Susannah Hendricks

Gent Gibson - Nanie Halfbreed

Isaac Mayfield - Mary Hildebrand

George Hicks - Aky Rogers  
(She m. (2) Daniel Vickery)

Jeter Lynch - Nanie Martin

John P. Chandler - Susie Beck

Thomas Ballard - Marianne C. Lillard

James Kell - Julia Rogers

Leonidas Holt - Catherine Buffington

W. A. Coleman - Mary Hicks

Lewis Ross - Laura French

John Bible - Mary Jane Brown

Bryan Ward - Delilah Hicks

Allen Gilbert - Kiamitia West

Stand Watie - Elizabeth Fields

John Downing - Jennie Fields

Spencer Shelton - Margaret Proctor

James Ward - Louisa Williams

John Buffington - Mary Burgess

Robert Fletcher Wyly - Cherokee Williams

William Corn - Hannah Davis

David Welch - Elizabeth McSwain

John Chambers - Nannie Vann

Joshua Humphrey - Charlotte Bright

James McCracken - Charlotte Wofford

## MARRIAGES, Cont'd.

Joseph H. Bennett - Flora Bryan  
 Ezekial Harlan - Hannah Lewis  
 Samuel Parks - Susan Taylor  
 James McDaniel - Nellie McIntosh  
 James Perry - Susan J. Harlan  
 Livingston Garrett - Annie England  
 (She m. (2) Thomas Clark)  
 Andrew J. Tucker - Mary Blythe  
 Joseph Perdue - (1) Nancy Keener  
 (2) Martha Matdock  
 Dr. Felix H. McNair - Nannie S.  
 Bushyhead  
 Daniel C. Price - Mary Ann Jones  
 Thomas L. Rogers - Nannie Martin  
 (She m. (2) David A. Ware)  
 David Gentry - Mary Buffington  
 Ellis B. Towers - Charlotte Eaton  
 Charles Rogers - Maria Reynolds  
 Lewis Glenn - Mary J. McLaughlin  
 (She m. (2) Wm. Hendricks)  
 John A. Richards - Eliza Martin  
 Martin Payne - Julia Rogers  
 Richard Prather - Georgia Ann Rogers  
 Joseph Lynch Martin - Julia Lombard  
 (2) Sallie Childers (3) Lucy Rogers  
 (4) Caroline Garrett (5) Jennie Harlaw  
 Andrew Jones - Belle Heaton  
 Toliver Thomas - Martha Copeland  
 (her second husband)  
 Edward B. Smith - Etta Word  
 Robert M. Hendricks - Gay Howard  
 James Daniel - Annie Buffington  
 Wm. A. Foreman - Susie Chisholm  
 nee Pindar  
 Joseph Davis - Martha Perry

Oliver P. Ross - Susan Vann  
 John Walker, Elizabeth Sevier  
 nee Lowery  
 Jesse Mayfield - Sallie Starr  
 Samuel Craig - Eliza Harlan  
 Joseph L. Williams - Louisa J. Stover  
 (She m. (2) W. A. Y. Hastings)  
 Col. Johnson Harris - Nannie Fields  
 Charles Lowery - Eleanor Reese  
 Henry Nave - Charlotte Reese  
 (She m. (2) McDuff Ross)  
 Alfred F. Chisholm - Margaret Harper  
 Charles Coody - Susan Fields  
 (She m. (2) David Steele)  
 William Vann - Sabra Thompson  
 (She m. (2) David Steele  
 Andrew J. Lillard - (1) Vada Stiles  
 (2) Mary White  
 Daniel Davis - Rachel Martin  
 Moses Vickery - Dianna Pleasant  
 Felix Riley - Naomi Vickery  
 David McLaughlan - Frances Reynolds  
 Theodore Cummings - Elizabeth Brand  
 (She m. (2) Solomon Bragg)  
 William Reese - Nannie Rogers  
 David England - Susan Connor  
 Enoch Sutherland - Arabella Scrimsher  
 Benjamin Pettit - Mary Ann Phillips  
 John Shell - Amanda Few  
 Robert Mann - Julia Bennett  
 John Fawling - Nannie Vann  
 Alex. Copeland - Catherine Thomas  
 (He m. three more times)  
 Henry Dobson Reese - Rachel Wolf  
 (Henry D. Reese was Supt. of Education Cherokee Nation 1853-57)

POLK COUNTY, TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS  
 Copied by Mrs. R. D. Evans, Devers, Texas

## BOOK "A ALIAS H"

Aug. 27, 1846	John Burt and Margaret Jane Abbey
Nov. 24, 1846	Wm. S. Reese and Matilda Brown
Jan. 25, 1847	Archibald McGee and Sarah Butler
Feb. 25, 1847	W. P. (?) Knight and Manietta Rozzell
Mar. 17, 1847	William Lawrence and Elizabeth McDonald
Mar. 27, 1847	William Willis and Dorcas C. Sumers
Mar. 29, 1847	William Hickman and Catherine Hornsby
Apr. 27, 1847	J. B. Whilo and Arminta Maning
Apr. 21, 1847	John B. Harrall and Ann J. Duglass
May 26, 1847	A. Wethers and Nancy Meada
July 5, 1847	David Hornsby and Julian Curry
Aug. 19, 1847	Abadiah Green and Elizabeth Osten
Aug. 26, 1847	Patrick Johnson and Viasny Ashworth
Sept. 27, 1847	Washington Onswort and Sweet
Feb. 16, 1847	John W. Rotan of Tyler County and Zemila Ann Askin of Polk County
Jan. 26, 1847	Sidney S. White and Sarah McNulty
Feb. 8, 1848	James T. Curry and Julia Chesher
Feb. 17, 1848	Thomas C. Hicks and Litha E. Jones
Feb. 3, 1848	John A. Laid and Destimoney Butler
March 26, 1848	James Poge and Martha E. A. Abby
Apr. 5, 1847	Thaseton L. Epperson and Emelia Hill
Feb. 20, 1848	John Victery and Cinthy Bass
Apr. 17, 1848	Richard S. Manor and Mary Manning
Apr. 17, 1848	James A. Manning and Eliza J. Callihan
May 15, 1848	Edward Currie and Maranda E. English
May 6, 1848	John Rion and Sueza McDonald
Aug. 29, 1848	Edward Jones and Mary Butler
Sept. 28, 1848	Lem G. Clepper and Mary Ann Faulkner
Sept. 30, 1848	John Westley Sarsom and Martha Jane McAda
Oct. 30, 1848	James Moore and Phoebe McKim
Dec. 8, 1848	Robert N. Green and Martha McGee
Jan. 10, 1849	John Van Winkle and Martha Norsweather
Dec. 25, 1848	William Fields and Juliania Hook
Jan. 19, 1849	Martin A. Jones and Martha Hardin
Jan. 22, 1849	Isaac Decker and Ann J. Merrell
Dec. 7, 1849 (8?)	Absolom McGee and Melisa Ann Jones
nd	Robert S. Williamson and Susan W. Pratt

## MARRIAGES, Concluded from p. 13.

Austin Copeland - Elizabeth Wilson (She m. (2) T. C. Thomas (3) Gilbert Holcomb	Robert Lee Davis - Ruth Phillips (2) Hester May Curry
Richard Newland - Deborah Starr (She m. (2) Wm. Harvey Sloan)	Joseph Wickett - Hester Jones (She m. (2) Thomas Heaton)
James R. Garrett - Elizabeth Greer (b. 1850 Carroll Co., Tenn.)	Walter Copeland - Ruth Wilson (She m. (2) Bennett (3) Webb (4) George Myers
Thomas Chisholm - Malinda Wharton (1790-1834) (She m. William Wilson)	

## WHAT'S MY LINEAGE?

## 104-1 CRAFTON-PETTUS-RENFRO-SHELBOURNE

Miss Delila Baird, P. O. Box 567, Totan, Texas 79546, seeks information on Robert Crafton who m. Sarah (Sally) Shelburne in Lunenburg County, Va. in 1786. Sarah was the daughter of Rev. James Shelburne, early Baptist minister in Va., and his wife, Anne Pettus Shelburne. Robert and family were in Maury Co., Tenn. about 1810. His will recorded in Maury Co., dated 1823. Several of his children were married there. One of these, Elizabeth (Eliza) Anne, m. William Renfro (great grandfather of Miss Baird). Who were the parents of Robert Crafton? Data on the above families to exchange.

## 104-2 JACKSON-WRIGHT-MORIN-WHITMORE-GEORGE-HUNTER

Mrs. R. E. George, Box 491, Sentinel, Oklahoma, would like to know the date of birth of Bowden Jackson, b. Tenn. ca. 1840 and his wife, Harriet Wright, b. ca. 1840 Ky. Believed to have married in one of these states; then went west to Missouri. Will exchange data on Morin-Whitmore-Smith lines. Also wants to contact brother of Charles Don George, b. ca. 1853 in Quincy, Ill. Does anyone know the name of the wife of J. F. Hunter who resided in Fannin and Grayson counties, Texas, in the 1840's? He was the father of nine children; daughter, Minerva Jane b. 1847 m. Jacob Smith Skaggs in 1868. Would like to contact descendant of brother of Sarah Jackson b. 10 Oct. 1858, Buffalo, Mo. Last known address, Lubbock, Texas.

## 104-3 NUTT-SPEARS-STOWERS-BYARD

Mrs. R. D. Gray, Box 393, Munday, Texas 76371, wants names of parents, brothers, sisters, wife, and children of William Nutt, b. between 1760/70. Had one son, William Henry Nutt, b. ca. 1800; m. 20 May, 1818, Elizabeth Spears in Jefferson Co., Ala. Also wants data on the Stowers of Hardeman Co., Tenn. Henry Washington Stowers m. Lucy Hannah Byard 1886, Hardeman Co., Tenn. Will exchange data.

## 104-4 SPLAWN

Mrs. Hubert Splawn, Box 122, Napa, California 94558, would like to hear of the origins of numerous Splawn families said to be now living around Waxahachie, Texas. There was a Stephen Splawn b. ca. 1840 who first went with brothers, James and John to Bradley Co., Ark., and later moved to Ennis, Texas. They are believed to have come from Ala. They are in some way surely related to the brothers Stephen and Hansford Splawn who came to Smith County, Texas, in 1849 from Ala., for whom the queriest has information on scores of descendants. Any additional data will be appreciated.

## 104-5 STARCKE-CHANDLER-HAYS

Mr. Richard D. Culbertson, 3624 Wosley Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133, asks (1) What was the name of the mother of Max Starcke of Guadalupe Co., Texas? She married Henry Starcke of Germany and came to Texas as a widow with her three sons, Oscar, Herman, and Max about 1859. (2) Who were the parents of John Lewis and Mildred Chandler of Saint Francis Co., Ark.? Where did John Lewis marry Mildred Chandler? (3) Who were the parents of William Hayes and Sarah Celeste Bosman? William Hayes was from Halifax, Pa., and Sarah Bosman was a Quaker from Lancaster Co., Pa. They came to La. prior to 1788.

## 104-6 PHILLIPS

Mrs. F. L. Beal, Box 584, Lovington, N.M., would appreciate hearing from anyone who has information on Nimrod Phillips who is listed in the 1870 Ellis County, Texas Census--age 31 Farmer born in Indiana.



SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 8

(Genealogical information only)

Abbey - Dec. 14  
 Abbot - Sept. 9  
 Abbott - Feb. 5  
 Abby - Dec. 14  
 Abner - Oct. 12  
 Abney - Dec. 2  
 Abrams - June 9  
 Abstom - May 11  
 Achenback - Dec. 2  
 Acken - Sept. 4  
 Adair - June 9  
 Adams - Jan. 7; Apr. 6; June 8  
 Ahrens - Aug. 8  
 Aiken - Oct. 12  
 Air - June 6  
 Akard - July 10  
 Akers - Dec. 5  
 Akins - Mar. 9  
 Aldridge - Aug. 10  
 Alewine - July 9  
 Alexander - Sept. 2,3  
 Algien - Apr. 2  
 Allain - Dec. 16  
 Allbright - Sept. 5  
 Allcorn - July 3  
 Allen - Feb. 2, 5,10; Mar. 4;  
     Apr. 2; July 3,10; Nov. 14;  
     Dec. 5  
 Alley - Mar. 9  
 Allin - Feb. 13  
 Allison - Dec. 5  
 Allums - May 15  
 Alsbury - June 4; July 3;Aug.10  
 Alworth - Sept. 5  
 Alton - Jan. 15  
 Alwood - Apr. 3  
 Ammons - Apr. 15  
 Anderson - Mar. 9, 12; June 5,8;  
     July 12; Aug. 8; Sept.2,3,7;  
     Dec. 5  
 Andrews - Mar. 12; Sept.5, 15  
 Angier - July 4  
 Anthony - Mar. 5  
 Arcage - Apr. 4  
 Archer - Mar. 12; Apr. 15;June 4;  
     Dec. 5  
 Ardis - Dec. 2  
 Armand - July 11  
 Armatage - Feb. 13  
 Armstrong - Sept. 8; Nov. 13;  
     Dec. 5, 9  
 Arnett - Apr. 14  
 Arnold - Sept. 4; Oct. 12  
 Art - Sept. 2  
 Arthur - June 15  
 Ashburn - Mar. 14  
 Asheley - Apr. 12  
 Ashmore - July 15  
 Ashworth - Jan. 6, 10; Dec. 14  
 Askin - Dec. 14  
 Atkins - Jan. 8  
 Ausborn - Aug. 7  
 Austen - Feb. 15  
 Austin - Feb. 9,15; Mar. 12,14,15;  
     May 7,10; June 8,9; July 3,4,8;  
     Aug. 12; Sept. 12; Dec. 6  
 Autry - Oct. 2  
 Avens - Dec. 2  
 Averitt - Apr. 15; June 14; Aug. 2;  
     Oct. 2, 16  
 Avett - June 3  
 Ayers - Aug. 14  
 Babb - Sept. 3, 4  
 Babett - May 6  
 Baber - Feb. 13  
 Bage - Apr. 3  
 Bagwell - Apr. 12  
 Bailey - Feb. 14; Mar. 12; Apr.4,  
     5, 12; June 4; July 14; Sept.5,  
     14, 15; Nov. 13  
 Baily - Aug. 7  
 Baird - July 3; Nov. 10  
 Baker - Jan. 2, 3,4; Apr. 4;May 5;  
     June 4, 15; Sept. 4; Oct. 8,12  
 Balance - Sept.7  
 Baldinger - Apr. 3  
 Baldridge - Jan. 6, 10  
 Ball - May 5; Dec. 2  
 Ballard - Dec. 12  
 Ballew - Jan. 10; Nov. 14  
 Bandegame - May 6  
 Bandino - Apr. 3  
 Banteo - Apr. 3  
 Barbee- Sept. 5  
 Barber - Nov. 13  
 Barclay - Mar. 3,4; May 3; June 14;  
     July 3  
 Barcroft - Feb. 2  
 Barecroft - Dec. 5  
 Barfield - Jan.8;July 15;Nov.15

Ft. Worth Genealogical Society

Barham - Mar. 6	Bessino - May 6
Barker - Mar. 7; June 6; July 13	Betsil - June 12
Barlow - Dec. 2	Bettu - June 5
Barnard - Apr. 4; Sept. 8	Bevings - Sept. 3
Barnes - May 3,4; June 2,5; Oct. 10; Nov. 12	Bible - Dec. 12
Barnett - Feb. 5; Sept. 8,9; Dec. 2	Bickens - Apr. 2
Barnhill - Dec. 5	Bickler - Apr. 12
Barr - May 6	Biddle - Aug. 12
Barret - July 4	Billey - Apr. 2
Bart - May 5	Bills - Jan. 15
Bartlett - Aug. 9	Bingham - Aug. 9; Sept. 10
Barton - Mar. 10	Bird - June 4; Sept. 11
Barwick - Jan. 4	Birdsail - May 7
Basen - Mar. 13	Birdsell - Oct. 13
Basham - July 12	Birdsong - Dec. 2
Bass - Dec. 2, 14	Birdwell - Apr. 11
Basuman - Apr. 2	Birt - Feb. 5
Bates - Feb. 3; May 6	Bishop - Feb. 14
Batson - Jan. 6	Black - July 13; Oct. 12
Batte - Feb. 13	Blackburn - Jan. 7
Battle - Sept. 8	Blackman - Jan. 4
Batton - Sept. 5	Blackwell - Mar. 9
Baxter - Sept. 4; Oct. 12,13	Blair - Aug. 14; Sept. 11
Baylor - Mar. 12	Blakeman - June 5
Bayne - Sept. 5	Blanchett - Nov. 8
Beach - Oct. 12; Nov. 13	Bland - Sept. 4
Bead - Oct. 13	Blandin - May 6; Aug. 10
Beaird - May 15	Blankinship - July 1
Beale - Apr. 2	Blanks - Dec. 16
Beall - Nov. 9; Dec. 11	Bledsoe - Aug. 5
Bean - Feb. 3; Apr. 14; Nov. 13	Blevins - Mar. 1
Beard - Aug. 9; Sept. 10; Dec. 6	Blinn - Sept. 5
Beaumont - Sept. 5	Blondeau - June 5
Beavers - Apr. 5	Blount - June 15; Dec. 12
Bechtel - Feb. 11; Sept. 5	Blythe - Dec. 13
Beck - Feb. 15; Dec. 12	Boatwright - Mar. 1
Becton - Dec. 2	Boaumline - Apr. 1
Beddoe - Oct. 3	Boaz - Dec. 5
Bee - Mar. 12	Bochettno - June 5
Bedford - Dec. 2	Boethel - Aug. 4
Behling - June 4	Bohling - May 6
Bell - Feb. 5,9,10; Mar. 12; July 2; Aug. 8,10; Dec. 2	Boldusehwiller - June 1
Bellar - Mar. 9	Bolin - Aug. 14
Belt - Mar. 3	Bolling - Aug. 14
Benedick - Apr. 4	Bolton - July 9
Benger - Jan. 12	Bone - Sept. 5
Benlett - Feb. 6; Apr. 16	Bonner - Jan. 4, 6
Bennett - Sept. 10; Dec. 13, 14	Bonnet - June 5
Benton - Aug. 2; Nov. 8	Boone - Sept. 10
Bergstrom - Aug. 9	Booth - Jan. 4; Feb. 1
Berry - Aug. 2; Dec. 5	Borden - Mar. 12; June 1
Berthe - Oct. 14	Sept. 7, 8
Bertrand - Aug. 12	Bosman - Dec. 15
Besse - Jan. 15	Bossat - June 4
	Boston - Sept. 2, 4
	Bostwick - Apr. 2

Surname Index Volume 8

Boswell - Feb. 4  
Boudinot - Dec. 12  
Bouittru - Jan. 4  
Boullan - May 6  
Boullou - May 6  
Bourland - Oct. 10  
Bowen - Mar. 9; Aug. 9  
Bower - Dec. 7  
Bowes - Jan. 4  
Bowie - Mar. 12; July 10  
Bowles - July 4  
Bowls - Feb. 5; July 3  
Boyd - Jan. 12; May 3; June 6,9;  
    Aug. 6,8; Sept. 5; Dec. 2,5  
Boykin - Mar. 8  
Boyles - July 2  
Bradfield - Aug. 14  
Bradley - Jan. 9; Sept. 7; Dec. 5  
Bradshaw - Sept. 2  
Brady - July 10  
Bragg - Dec. 13  
Braley - July 2  
Branard - Apr. 2, 4  
Branch - Aug. 8  
Brand - Dec. 13  
Branden - Mar. 8  
Braselton - July 10  
Brashears - July 2  
Brassell - Aug. 15  
Bratton - Feb. 5; July 5  
Brazoria - Mar. 12  
Breeding - Nov. 13  
Breedlove - Mar. 13; Nov. 14  
Bretegroum - June 6  
Brewer - Aug. 8; Dec. 7, 12  
Brewster - Mar. 15  
Brice - Aug. 2  
Bridgeman - Apr. 12; July 2  
Bridges - June 15; July 3  
Bridgewater - July 2  
Brigham - Aug. 8  
Bright - Mar. 9; Dec. 12  
Brink - Apr. 4  
Brinson - Aug. 14  
Briscoe - Mar. 15; June 15; Dec. 11  
Bristow - Nov. 13  
Brock - Mar. 9; May 14; Dec. 2  
Brokaw - Oct. 12  
Bromley - Oct. 12, 13  
Brooks - Mar. 15; Apr. 4; July 13  
Brookshear - Sept. 8  
Brookshire - July 9  
Brown - Feb. 9; Mar. 9,15; Apr. 3,4;  
    July 3, 8,10, 13; Aug. 4, 7;  
    Sept. 4, 5; Dec. 11,12,14  
Browning - Feb. 5; July 9  
Brownlee - May 2  
Bruin - June 5  
Brush - Sept. 8, 9  
Bryan - Jan. 4; Feb. 10; Aug. 9;  
    Sept. 8; Dec. 13  
Bryant - May 7; Aug. 13; Dec. 7  
Bryom - Aug. 8  
Brysh - May 14  
Bucham - June 4  
Buckley - Apr. 12; June 6  
Buckner - Mar. 14; Oct. 14  
Buckworth - June 11  
Buffington - Mar. 14; Dec. 12,13  
Bulcher - Aug. 10  
Bull - July 10  
Bullechire - June 6  
Bullock - Feb. 15; Mar. 4,15;  
    Dec. 2  
Bundick - Sept. 9  
Bunger - Feb. 13  
Bunton - Dec. 11  
Buoy - Mar. 9  
Burbank - June 4  
Burda - May 14  
Burels - Jan. 9  
Burford - Aug. 14  
Burger - May 2  
Burgess - Dec. 12  
Burgoon - Jan. 3; Dec. 5  
Burke - Mar. 3; Apr. 13; Aug. 7,  
    10; Sept. 5  
Burleson - Feb. 5; Mar. 15;  
    July 14; Oct. 9  
Burnham - June 4  
Burnett - Feb. 2  
Burns - Mar. 7  
Burr - June 6; Aug. 10  
Burrell - Jan. 5, 10; Apr. 15  
Burres - June 5  
Burriss - Mar. 7  
Burrow - Mar. 8  
Burrows - Aug. 9  
Burt - Dec. 14  
Burton - Dec. 2, 7  
Busby - Oct. 14  
Bush - Dec. 2, 5  
Bushwal - May 3  
Busheyhead - Dec. 13  
Bussy - Sept. 4  
Busy - Oct. 14  
Butcher - Mar. 9  
Butler - May 5; Aug. 8; Dec. 2,14  
Buttrell - Jan. 12  
Byard - Dec. 15  
Byas - Feb. 10; Mar. 14  
Byers - Apr. 5

Bynum - July 15; Sept. 5	Castro - Apr. 7
Byrd - Sept. 5; Nov. 14; Dec. 12	Cate - Jan. 2,3; Sept. 5; Dec. 5
Byrne - Oct. 14	Cates - Jan. 3; Feb. 10; Sept. 9
Byrom - Dec. 7	Cathcart - Mar. 13
 	Cathey - Oct. 15
Cade - Oct. 13	Cato - June 15
Cain - Apr. 6	Catonnet - Aug. 8
Cahill - Apr. 5	Catton - Nov. 3
Caldwell - Apr. 7; July 4; Aug. 7;	Cable - May 4
Sept. 15; Oct. 12; Dec. 2	Caudle - Nov. 9
Calhoun - Apr. 7	Cauthorn - Sept. 5
Callahan - Apr. 7; Dec. 7	Cayce - Aug. 12
Callaway - Dec. 9, 10	Cazneau - Feb. 5
Callihan - Dec. 14	Chaison - May 11
Calvert - May 8	Chambers - Apr. 7; Sept. 5, 13;
Calvit - July 3, 4; Aug. 7, 8	Dec. 12
Cameron - Apr. 7	Chandler - Mar. 7; Sept. 5;
Cammeron - Apr. 4	Dec. 12, 15
Camp - Apr. 7, 10	Chaney - Feb. 3
Campbell - July 4, 13; Aug. 15	Chapman - Feb. 3; Aug. 2; Sept. 15
Cannon - Feb. 5; Mar. 14; June 5;	Charles - June 6
July 15; Aug. 7	Charlton - Mar. 4
Cantley - Oct. 2	Chase - Oct. 14
Cantrell - June 15	Chenault - Mar. 6
Caplan - Apr. 4	Cheny - Sept. 10
Carbolide - June 6	Cherry - Apr. 2
Carey - Dec. 2	Chesher - Jan. 4, 5, 6; Dec. 14
Carlisle - Dec. 2	Chew - Jna. 12
Carlton - Dec. 5	Childers - June 14; Dec. 13
Carlyle - Sept. 14	Childress - Apr. 7; Dec. 2
Carmichael - Mar. 5	Chiles - June 7
Carney - Apr. 6	Chisholm - Jan. 6; Dec. 13, 14
Carpenter - Feb. 15; Mar. 6, 9;	Choate - Nov. 10
June 13; Sept. 7	Choisserand - Aug. 9
Carper - Apr. 15	Chrisholm - Apr. 4
Carr - Jan. 6	Chrisman - Mar. 14
Carrigan - Aug. 14	Christian - Feb. 15; June 6
Carrol - Nov. 12	Church - Mar. 9
Carruth - May 8	Churchill - Aug. 12
Carson - Feb. 5; Mar. 9, 10;	Clair - Dec. 5
Apr. 7; Aug. 8, 10; Sept. 7;	Clare - Aug. 15
Dec. 2	Claringbowl - Apr. 2
Carter - Jan. 7; Apr. 5; June 4,	Clark - Jan. 4, 15; Mar. 3, 6, 7, 9, 14;
14, 15	Aug. 6; Sept. 5; Dec. 2, 13
Cartmell - Feb. 13	Clarkson - Dec. 10
Cartwell - Feb. 13	Claude - June 4, 6
Cartwright - Jan. 12; Aug. 13;	Clauser - Sept. 3
Dec. 6	Clay - Feb. 13; Apr. 7
Case - Nov. 8	Clear - Aug. 15
Cash - May 4	Cleary - Jan. 8; Oct. 13
Caskey - Aug. 13	Cleere - Aug. 15
Casner - Feb. 5	Clement - Mar. 8; Dec. 2, 11
Cass - Apr. 7	Clements - Sept. 5
Cassell - Sept. 2	Clepper - Dec. 14
Castle - July 13	Clery - Aug. 15
	Cleveland - June 5; July 4;
	Aug. 7, 8, 9

Surname Index Volume 8

Cliett - May 2  
Clifft - June 13  
Clift - June 13  
Clopton - Dec. 2, 9,10  
Closen - May 5  
Clowers - Apr. 6  
Clubb - Jan. 6  
Clyde- Sept. 4  
Coaltas - Oct. 13  
Coates - Sept. 9  
Cobb - Apr. 3; Sept. 7  
Cobbs - Sept. 5  
Cochrain - Sept. 3  
Cochran - Apr.7; July 14;Oct.3  
Cochron - Jan. 7  
Cocke - Sept. 10  
Cockran - Oct. 15  
Cody - June 14  
Coe - Dec. 7  
Coffee - June 15  
Coffman - Sept. 3  
Cofield - Feb. 13  
Coggin - Sept. 5  
Coke - Apr. 7  
Coker - Oct. 15  
Cokes - Apr. 2  
Cole - Mar. 8, 9  
Coleman - Apr. 7; Dec. 12  
Collard - Feb. 2  
Collingsworth - Apr. 8  
Collins - Mar. 7  
Colman - June 13  
Colt - Oct. 7  
Coltharp - Oct. 14  
Compton - Aug. 10; Sept.5;  
    Dec. 2, 3  
Condon - Aug. 9  
Cone - Mar. 8  
Conger - Dec. 3  
Connell - Dec. 11  
Conner - May 5; Oct. 10  
Connor - Dec. 12, 13  
Connorley - June 14  
Converse - Sept. 7  
Coody - Dec. 13  
Cook - Feb. 3  
Cooke - Feb. 5; Apr. 2, 8;  
    May 6  
Cooksey - July 13  
Cookus - Sept. 5  
Cooper - Nov. 8; Dec. 3  
Cope - May 14  
Copeland - Jan. 7;Mar. 7;  
    Dec. 13, 14  
Copes - Aug. 8  
Copt - Feb. 5

Corbin - Aug. 9  
Cordie - June 5  
Corington - Sept. 2,3,4  
Corn - Dec. 12  
Cornelius - Aug. 2  
Cornick - Aug. 15  
Corrington - Sept. 2; Oct. 12  
Corsey - June 12  
Coryell - Apr. 8  
Costley - Dec. 11  
Cotten - Oct. 9  
Couch - May 5  
Couger - Dec. 11  
Counts - Feb. 13; Sept. 5  
Cowan - Feb. 15; July 4  
Cowen - July 3  
Cox - Jan. 3,8; Mar.5,7,8, 9,13;  
    May 8; July 2,3,4,10; Aug.14;  
    Dec. 5  
Cozart - Aug. 14  
Craft - May 6  
Crafton - Dec. 15  
Craig - Dec. 13  
Crane - Apr. 8  
Crasroff - Oct. 13  
Crawford - Feb. 4; Mar. 8;  
    June 2; Sept. 9; Dec. 9  
Cread - Dec. 5  
Creed - Feb. 4  
Crenshaw - Aug. 9  
Cretsinger - Mar. 9  
Crimes - June 14  
Crisner - May 6  
Crist - Oct. 13  
Criswell - Mar. 9  
Crittenden - Aug. 9  
Crittendon - Dec. 12  
Crocker - Oct. 2  
Crockett - Apr. 8;Nov. 2;Dec.12  
Croft- Sept. 9  
Cronia - Jan. 6  
Cropper - Jan. 6  
Crosby - Apr. 4, 8  
Cross - Sept. 5  
Crowley - Jan. 2, 3  
Crump - Dec. 3  
Cruse - Mar. 3  
Crymes - June 14  
Culberson - Apr. 8  
Culbertson - July 15;Sept. 15  
Cullen - Dec. 7  
Cully - Sept. 2,3; Oct. 12,13  
Culp - Dec. 10  
Cummings - Apr. 2; May 5;  
    June 8; Nov. 14;Dec,5, 13  
Cunningham - Mar.8;Sept.4;Dec.3

Curd - Mar. 7	Demicks - June 4
Curley - Dec. 9	Demoville - July 2
Currie - Dec. 14	Dempsey - Sept. 6
Curry - Feb. 12; Mar. 7; Sept. 5; Dec. 5, 14	Denman - Mar. 9; Sept. 8
Curts - Sept. 2, 3; Oct. 12	Denning - June 4; July 15
Cusenbary - July 14	Dennis - June 4, 5
Cutler - Dec. 3	Denny - Apr. 5
 	Denton - Mar. 9; Apr. 8
D'Abadie - June 5	Depen - Apr. 4
Dabney - Dec. 3	Depew - Aug. 8
Daggett - Sept. 4	Derrit - Mar. 9
Dallam - Apr. 8	Desaline - June 4, 5
Dallas - Apr. 8; Dec. 10	Deshazo - Sept. 6
Dalton - Mar. 11; May 5; Sept. 14 Oct. 13	deShields - Oct. 7
Damron - Sept. 6	Desmont - Apr. 3
Danford - Apr. 11	Desrisia - May 14
Danforth - Sept. 8	deVaca - Aug. 5
Daniel - Apr. 2; Aug. 2; Dec. 3	DeVane - Feb. 15
Daniels - Feb. 13	DeVaughan - Feb. 15
Darnell - Aug. 14	DeVaughn - Feb. 15
Darr - Dec. 3	DeVaugine - Feb. 15
Darragh - Apr. 4	DeVine - Dec. 3
Dart - Aug. 10	Devon - Feb. 15
Daugherty - Aug. 2; Nov. 13, 14	DeVoux - Apr. 3
Davidson - May 2	Deweese - Sept. 2
Davies - Dec. 3	DeWitt - Apr. 8
Davis - Jan. 9, 13; Feb. 4, 10; Apr. 7; May 9; June 4; July 4, 12; Aug. 8; Sept. 6, 11; Oct. 12; Dec. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14	Dexter - Jan. 13
Dawson - Apr. 8	Dial - Feb. 14; Dec. 3
Day - Jan. 6	Diamond - May 15
Dayt - Apr. 4	Dickens - Jan. 8; Apr. 8
Deal - Jan. 13	Dickenson - Aug. 9
Dean - Mar. 9; Apr. 15; Dec. 5	Dickson - Jan. 13; Mar. 8
Deany - May 5	Dignowity - Jan. 13
Dearman - Mar. 5	Dillander - Mar. 9
Deason - Apr. 14; June 3	Dillard - Mar. 7
Debard - Jan. 13	Dillingham - July 10
deBastrop - Mar. 12	Dimitt - Apr. 8
DeBert - July 11	Dinwiddie - Jan. 9
deBexar - Mar. 12	Dirks - June 5
DeBusk - July 2	Dirusia - Jan. 4
Decker - Dec. 14	Disman - Nov. 14
DeGraffenried - Jan. 13	Ditzler - Sept. 6
DeJernette - Dec. 3	Dixon - Sept. 6
De La Croix - Aug. 8, 10	Doak - Sept. 15
Delacy - Apr. 3	Dobbs - May 14; Dec. 11
Delano - June 12	Dobe - Aug. 10
Delbred - June 5	Dobkins - Feb. 2
deLeon - Apr. 10; June 7	Doby - Aug. 10
Dellinger - Sept. 6	Dodridge - Apr. 4
DeLoach - Dec. 3	Dodson - Jan. 13; Feb. 3; Mar. 5; Sept. 16; Dec. 5
	Doe - Mar. 11
	Doen - Jan. 13
	Doke - Sept. 15
	Doling - June 6
	Dolling - Mar. 11

Done - June 5  
 Donegan - Feb. 15  
 Doney - DEC. 3  
 Donley - Apr. 9  
 Donnell - Apr. 4  
 Dorris - Dec. 3  
 Dorsett - May 5  
 Dorsey - Mar. 5  
 Douglas - Sept. 6; Dec. 7  
 Douglass - Feb. 10; Dec. 3  
 Dowdy - Sept. 6  
 Dowell - Jan. 13  
 Downey - Nov. 13  
 Downing - Mar. 6; Dec. 12  
 Downs - Jan. 13  
 Dowty - Sept. 6  
 Dozier - Jan. 13; Nov. 8  
 Drake - Feb. 3  
 Draper - Nov. 8, 9, 10  
 Drennan - Aug. 14  
 Dresser - Sept. 8  
 Drew - June 4  
 Driskill - Sept. 6  
 Drummond - Feb. 15  
 Drysdale - Jan. 13  
 Dubromer - Jan. 13  
 Dubruill - May 6  
 Duclos - May 6  
 Dudley - Sept. 6  
 Duffie - Sept. 6  
 Dufour - June 4  
 Duglass - Dec. 14  
 Duke - Mar. 9, 10; Nov. 9  
 Dulaney - Feb. 11; Mar. 11  
 duMesnil - Oct. 14  
 Dunagan - Feb. 15; Dec. 12  
 Dunay - Apr. 2  
 Dunbar - June 6  
 Duncan - July 10; Aug. 8; Sept. 15;  
     Nov. 13  
 Dunham - Feb. 2  
 Dunlap - Jan. 13; Feb. 14; Mar. 7;  
     Sept. 3, 4; Dec. 11  
 Dunlaven - Apr. 4  
 Dunlavy - Sept. 8  
 Dunn - Jan. 13; Mar. 13; June 15;  
     Dec. 5  
 Dunnagin - Feb. 15  
 Dunnom - June 4  
 Dunwody - Jan. 9, 10  
 Dunwoody - Jan. 9, 10  
 Dupree - Nov. 9  
 Durden - May 3  
 Durham - Dec. 5  
 Durreau - Jan. 13  
 Durrett - Sept. 7; Dec. 3  
 Durrill - Nov. 13  
 Durst - Sept. 8  
 Duval - Jan 13; Apr. 9  
 Duvall - Aug. 9  
 Dycus - Jan. 13  
 Dye - Jan. 13; Oct. 13  
 Dyer - May 5; Dec. 5  
 Dyke - Oct. 13  
 Dyson - Jan. 5  
 Eadson - Aug. 9  
 Eames - Jan. 13  
 Earl - Apr. 3  
 Earle - Aug. 8  
 Earles - Feb. 12  
 Earp. Feb. 14; Sept. 6  
 Eason - Jan. 13  
 Eastland - Jan. 13  
 Eaton - Dec. 13  
 Eaves - Jan. 5  
 Echols - Jan. 13  
 Eckard - Dec. 5  
 Ector - Jan. 13; Apr. 9  
 Eddy - Jan. 5  
 Edger - Apr. 2  
 Edward - Feb. 11  
 Edwards - Feb. 4, 5; Mar. 11;  
     Apr. 9; July 2, 10; Aug. 9;  
     Oct. 9; Dec. 3  
 Eferd - Nov. 5  
 Egery - June 5  
 Egger - Sept. 6  
 Eggleston - Aug. 3  
 Eidman - May 2  
 Eidson - Jan. 8  
 Eisel - Aug. 10  
 Eisele - Apr. 15; Aug. 13  
 Elam - Mar. 14  
 Eldridge - Jan. 13; Feb. 13  
 Elender - Jan. 6  
 Elgin - Jan. 13  
 Elkins - Mar. 9  
 Elliott - Sept. 6, 14  
 Elliott - Jan. 5; Oct. 15  
 Ellis - Jan 4, 5, 6, 13; Mar. 7;  
     Apr. 9; June 5, 15; July 14;  
     Aug. 10; Nov. 6; Dec. 5  
 Elliston - Dec. 5  
 Elston - Feb. 4  
 Ely - Jan. 13  
 Embrey - Sept. 6  
 Embree - Jan. 13  
 Ener - May 14  
 England - Dec. 13  
 English - Mar. 13; May 2, 3;  
     Sept. 6; Dec. 14

Enloe - Mar. 3  
 Eoff - June 13; Sept. 6  
 Epperson - Jan. 13; Apr. 11; Dec. 14  
 Eppinger - Jan. 13  
 Erath - Apr. 9  
 Erwin - Jan. 9; May 14; July 4;  
     Dec. 3  
 Escher - Aug. 7  
 Estes - June 5; July 3; Nov. 13  
 Estill - Dec. 5  
 Etheredge - Sept. 15  
 Etheridge - Sept. 15  
 Evans - Jan. 9, 13; Feb. 4, 5, 13;  
     Apr. 14; Aug. 8; Sept. 7;  
     Oct. 9  
 Everts - Jan. 13  
 Evetts - Mar. 7  
 Ewing - Jan. 13; Feb. 13; July 7,  
     10; Aug. 14  
  
 Fairchilds - Mar. 7  
 Fannin - Apr. 9; May 7; Dec. 7  
 Farmer - Feb. 13  
 Farquhar - Feb. 13; Mar. 7  
 Farrington - May 16  
 Farrish - Apr. 3  
 Faulk - Jan. 4  
 Faulkner - Dec. 14  
 Favor - Sept. 6  
 Fawcett - Aug. 2  
 Fay - Apr. 3  
 Fealding - Jan. 13  
 Fegees - May 6  
 Felder - Jan. 13; Feb. 13  
 Felts - June 13  
 Fenn - Sept. 10  
 Fentress - Jan. 13  
 Fergerson - Sept. 4  
 Fergeson - Oct. 15  
 Ferguson - Apr. 12; June 12;  
     Aug. 9; Oct. 13  
 Feris - Jan. 13; Sept. 7  
 Ferrell - Nov. 5  
 Ferriss - Jan. 13  
 Few - Dec. 13  
 Fez - June 4  
 Field - Jan. 4, 13; Sept. 13;  
     Dec. 3  
 Fields - Feb. 13; July 15;  
     Dec. 12, 13, 14  
 Fifei - June 6  
 Fike - Sept. 7; Sept. 9, 10  
 Filkins - Oct. 12  
 Filsbuk - May 5  
 Finch - Jan. 13  
  
 Fine - Apr. 11  
 Finley - Aug. 14  
 Fisher - Apr. 3, 9; Dec. 5  
 Fisk - Aug. 10  
 Fitzallen - Jan. 13  
 Fitzgerald - Jan. 13  
 Fitzpatrick - Jan. 13  
 Fleming - July 9; Dec. 3  
 Fletcher - May 13; Aug. 15;  
     Dec. 9, 10  
 Flint - Sept. 7  
 Florence - Aug. 9  
 Floris - Aug. 9  
 Flowers - Mar. 9  
 Floyd - Apr. 9  
 Foard - Apr. 9  
 Foley - Mar. 9; Aug. 4  
 Follett - Aug. 10  
 Fonken - Mar. 15  
 Foote - Jan. 13  
 Forbes - Jan. 13  
 Ford - Jan. 13; Apr. 4; Sept. 6, 7, 9  
 Fordman - June 6  
 Fordney - Apr. 2  
 Fore - Aug. 15  
 Foreman - Dec. 12, 13  
 Forrester - Dec. 11  
 Forster - Jan. 13  
 Forsyth - Aug. 9  
 Fort - Dec. 3  
 Fortenberry - Mar. 3  
 Foster - July 4; Sept. 4, 7, 8, 9;  
     Nov. 10  
 Foulks - Aug. 9  
 Fowler - Jan. 13; June 4; Sept. 9;  
     Dec. 10  
 Fox - June 15  
 Foyle - Apr. 3  
 Fraley - Mar. 6  
 Frank - June 4  
 Franklin - Apr. 9; Dec. 7  
 Franks - May 5; Sept. 6  
 Frazier - Mar. 3, 4; July 10;  
     Sept. 3, 6  
 Fredenbugh - June 5  
 Freeman - Feb. 2; July 9; Nov. 3;  
     Dec. 3  
 Freeze - Sept. 6  
 French - Jan. 5; Apr. 4; May 8;  
     July 13; Dec. 12  
 Friar - Aug. 15  
 Frie - Dec. 3  
 Friend - Dec. 5  
 Frogge - Dec. 5  
 Frost - Aug. 6; Sept. 9  
 Fry - Dec. 3

Surname Index Volume 8

Fulbright - Aug. 2  
Fulgham - Apr. 13  
Fuller - July 11, 13; Sept. 8;  
Dec. 3  
Fulton - Aug. 9  
Funk - Sept. 4; Oct. 12  
Fuquay - Nov. 10  
Furguson - Sept. 3  
Fyke - Feb. 2

Gaines - Jan. 13; Apr. 10; Sept. 6  
Galbreath - July 2; Sept. 3  
Galbreth - Jan. 13  
Gallagher - June 5  
Gallaher - Apr. 2  
Gallaway - Apr. 14  
Gallehar - July 4  
Gallia - Jan. 6  
Galloway - Nov. 14; Dec. 5  
Galvez - Apr. 10  
Gammage - Jan. 13  
Gammon - June 15  
Gant - Dec. 5  
Gardiner - Jan. 13  
Gardner - Jan. 13; Mar. 8;  
Dec. 3, 9  
Garner - Sept. 6; Nov. 14  
Garney - Apr. 6  
Garren - Nov. 13  
Garrett - Feb. 5; Mar. 8;  
June 13, 14; Dec. 3, 13, 14  
Gary - Nov. 3  
Gass - Mar. 14  
Gaston - Aug. 12  
Gates - May 14  
Gautier - Jan. 13  
Gavins - Feb. 10  
Gay - Jan. 5  
Gayle - Jan. 13, 15  
Gaze - Jan. 13  
Geaslin - Nov. 14  
Geater - July 4  
Gee - Feb. 13  
Gellett - Jan. 12  
Gentry - Dec. 13  
George - Feb. 13; Mar. 3, 7;  
Dec. 15  
Geren - Aug. 2  
Gernhardt - Nov. 14  
Gervin - Aug. 9  
Gibbs - Jan. 3; May 5; Aug. 8  
Gibson - Jan. 10; Feb. 15; Apr. 2;  
June 15; Aug. 6; Oct. 15;  
Dec. 12  
Giddings - Jan. 13

Giesecki - May 5  
Gieseke - Aug. 10  
Gilam - Sept. 2  
Gilbert - Jan. 13; Aug. 13;  
Dec. 3, 12  
Gilchrist - Jan. 6  
Gilcreest - Dec. 3  
Giles - Mar. 9  
Gill - July 3; Aug. 7  
Gillespie - Apr. 10; Sept. 14  
Gillet - Aug. 7  
Gillett - Jan. 12; Aug. 9  
Gilley - July 10  
Gilliam - Jan. 13; June 13;  
Aug. 14  
Gilliland - Feb. 5; Mar. 9  
Gindradt - Oct. 9  
Ginnins - Mar. 7  
Gipson - May 3  
Givens - Sept. 15  
Guiles - July 2  
Glass - Dec. 4  
Glasscock - Jan. 13; Feb. 5;  
Apr. 10  
Glenn - Apr. 2; Dec. 13  
Glover - Jan. 13; Mar. 9  
Goble - Sept. 15  
Gomer - May 14  
Gone - June 5  
Gonzales - Apr. 10  
Goode - Mar. 3, 4  
Goodgion - May 15  
Goodin - Jan. 4  
Goodloe - Jan. 13; Oct. 3  
Goodman - July 14; Sept. 8;  
Dec. 4  
Goodnight - Mar. 6  
Goodrich - Jan. 13  
Goodwin - Jan. 13; Feb. 13; Apr. 3  
Goolsly - Jan. 13  
Gorbet - Aug. 10  
Gordan - Mar. 9  
Gordon - Jan. 13; Apr. 3  
Gorman - Jan. 13  
Gosset - Mar. 9  
Gourley - May 13  
Goynes - Nov. 13  
Grace - Mar. 5  
Grady - Sept. 6  
Graff - Aug. 10; Sept. 2  
Graham - Jan. 13; June 2  
Grammer - May 2  
Grant - Jan. 13; Mar. 8, 9;  
July 2; Nov. 14  
Grassly - Sept. 3  
Grau - Nov. 9

Graves - Mar. 8; May 9; June 15; Aug. 14; Oct. 13; Nov. 14  
 Gray - Jan. 13; Feb. 13; Apr. 10; May 16; June 13; July 3,4; Sept. 6; Dec. 5  
 Grayson - Mar. 5; Apr. 10; June 5  
 Gear - Sept. 4  
 Greathouse - Dec. 9, 10  
 Greedy - May 15  
 Green - Jan. 10; Feb. 14; May 4; June 2, 14; Sept. 2,3,6,13; Oct. 12,13; Nov. 2,12; Dec. 14  
 Greenup - Dec. 5  
 Greer - Jan. 13; Dec. 12,14  
 Greers - Dec. 16  
 Gregg - Apr. 10; Sept. 6; Nov. 8  
 Gregory - Jan. 8; June 12  
 Grenier - Apr. 12  
 Grey - Sept. 9  
 Griffin - Jan. 4; Mar. 9; June 13; Sept. 6  
 Griffis - Dec. 4  
 Griffith - Jan. 13; Apr. 12  
 Grigsby - Jan. 13  
 Grimes - Apr. 10; Dec. 5  
 Groce - July 3; Dec. 7  
 Grove - Feb. 11  
 Grupe - Feb. 13,15  
 Guerin - Nov. 5  
 Gulliam - Apr. 12  
 Gurley - June 14  
 Guthrie - Mar. 9, 10  
  
 Habermaker - Sept. 9  
 Haddocks - Feb. 11  
 Haden - Sept. 6  
 Hageman - June 6  
 Hagerdorn - May 5  
 Hagerty - Sept. 2, 4  
 Hair - Mar. 13; Sept. 6  
 Haire - Mar. 13  
 Haise - Jan. 4  
 Hale - May 7  
 Halfbreed - Dec. 12  
 Halford - Feb. 2  
 Hall - Jan. 13; Feb. 12,13; Apr. 3; May 7; June 4; Nov. 5, 14; Dec. 4,12  
 Hallmark - June 2  
 Halse - Jan. 13  
 Halsell - Mar. 15  
 Ham - Nov. 13  
 Hamby - June 3  
 Hamilton - Apr. 11; May 7; Aug. 7; Sept. 6; Oct. 12; Dec. 4,7  
 Hamm - Sept. 7  
 Hammon - Sept. 6  
 Hampton - Nov. 2  
 Hancock - Sept. 7; Sept. 9, 10  
 Handley - June 14  
 Hankins - Aug. 10  
 Hanna - May 13  
 Hansel - Sept. 8  
 Hansford - May 7  
 Hanson - Aug. 10  
 Happy - Sept. 3  
 Harbert - Sept. 8  
 Hardamon - Feb. 13  
 Harden - Aug. 7  
 Hardin - Jan. 2; Apr. 3; May 7; Dec. 7,8,14  
 Hardison - Nov. 12  
 Hardman - May 6  
 Hare - Sept. 6  
 Hargrave - May 9  
 Harl - Mar. 7  
 Harlan - Dec. 13  
 Harlaw - Dec. 13  
 Harman - Jan. 13  
 Harnett - July 2  
 Harp - Sept. 8  
 Harpe - Dec. 4  
 Harper - Jan. 13; Feb. 5,13; Dec. 4, 13  
 Harrell - Apr. 3; July 3; Sept. 6; Dec. 14  
 Harrington - Jan. 13; July 14  
 Harris - Jan. 13; Mar. 7; Apr. 4,6; May 7; July 9; Sept. 6,8; Oct. 2, 8, 12; Nov. 15; Dec. 13  
 Harrison - Feb. 5; Mar. 7; May 7,9; June 3; Aug. 12; Dec. 5  
 Harriss - Jan. 10  
 Harry - Aug. 8  
 Hart - June 6  
 Harter - Sept. 16  
 Hartley - May 4, 7  
 Hartridge - Sept. 8  
 Harvey - Apr. 4, 6; June 5, 6  
 Harwood - Jan. 8  
 Haskell - May 7  
 Haskew - May 13  
 Hastings - May 9; Dec. 13  
 Hawes - Mar. 8  
 Hawkins - Mar. 9; June 4; Aug. 7; Sept. 8,10, 14; Nov. 13; Dec. 11  
 Hawks - Jan. 13  
 Hawley - Jan. 13  
 Hayes - Dec. 4, 15  
 Haynes - Jan. 13; Apr. 6  
 Haynie - Jan. 13; Feb. 5

Surname Index Volume 8

Hays - Jan. 5; Apr. 15; May 8;  
     Aug. 13; Dec. 15  
 Haywood - Jan. 15  
 Hayworth - Dec. 5  
 Head - Mar. 7; Sept. 9  
 Headington - Sept. 3  
 Headrick - July 10  
 Heady - Feb. 9  
 Heard - Jan. 13  
 Hearn - Jan. 13  
 Heath - Jan. 13  
 Heaton - Dec. 13, 14  
 Heermond - Jan. 13  
 Heifrin - Mar. 9  
 Heilman - Apr. 3  
 Heiman - May 6  
 Heir - June 6  
 Heisinger - Jan. 13  
 Hellams - Feb. 14  
 Hemminger - Aug. 9  
 Hemphill - Apr. 5; May 8  
 Hemsworth - Aug. 9  
 Henderson - Feb. 13; Apr. 4; May 8  
 Hendrick - Jan. 13; Aug. 8  
 Hendricks - Oct. 13; Dec. 12, 13  
 Hendrickson - Sept. 2, 3  
 Hennersdorf - Sept. 6  
 Hennings - Apr. 3  
 Henry - Mar. 7; May 7; Aug. 14;  
     Dec. 4, 5  
 Herbert - July 14  
 Herd - Sept. 7  
 Hermans - Sept. 8  
 Herndon - Jan. 12; Aug. 8, 10;  
     Dec. 4  
 Herring - Jan. 5  
 Hers - June 6  
 Heslep - Sept. 6  
 Hibbard - Apr. 4; Sept. 10  
 Hickman - Jan. 4, 5; Mar. 8; Dec. 14  
 Hicks - Dec. 4, 12, 14  
 Hidalgo - May 8  
 Hiemann - Sept. 6  
 Hiffin - May 6  
 Higginbotham - Jan. 12  
 Higgins - Apr. 6; Aug. 9  
 Higgs - Mar. 7  
 Hightower - Mar. 8; June 13;  
     Dec. 4, 5  
 Hildebrand - Dec. 12  
 Hill - Jan. 2, 14; Feb. 4, 13;  
     Mar. 9; May 8; July 4, 14;  
     Sept. 6; Oct. 4; Dec. 4  
 Hilmar - Jan. 9  
 Hinch - July 3  
 Hindman - Oct. 4  
 Hinds - Aug. 7  
 Hine - June 13  
 Hines - Apr. 9  
 Hinkle - Aug. 10  
 Hippilman - June 6  
 Hitson - Aug. 13  
 Hoadley - Aug. 7  
 Hobby - Sept. 15  
 Hobson - Apr. 3  
 Hockley - May 8  
 Hodge - Jan. 14; May 11; July 4;  
     Aug. 8; Sept. 7, 8, 9  
 Hodges - Jan. 7  
 Hoffman - Jan. 14; May 5  
 Hogan - Jan. 14; Feb. 2; May 15;  
     Oct. 3  
 Hogg - Apr. 2; May 9, 11; June 6;  
     Oct. 14  
 Hoggatt - Jan. 5  
 Hoque - Apr. 5, 6  
 Hoit - July 4  
 Holbrook - Apr. 3; Aug. 7, 8  
 Holcomb - Oct. 4; Dec. 14  
 Holder - Oct. 4; Dec. 4  
 Holden - Feb. 5  
 Holderness - Dec. 4  
 Holland - Nov. 8  
 Hollands - Jan. 14  
 Hollenbank - Apr. 4  
 Hollenshead - Jan. 8  
 Holliday - Jan. 14  
 Hollis - Jan. 5  
 Holman - Dec. 5  
 Holmes - Aug. 7  
 Holmsdolf - Apr. 3  
 Holstein - June 6  
 Holt - Mar. 4, 6; Aug. 8; Dec. 12  
 Holtz - May 6  
 Hood - Feb. 12; May 8; Nov. 2, 3, 4, 5  
 Hook - Dec. 14  
 Hooper - Aug. 14; Sept. 8; Dec. 4  
 Hooten - Jan. 14  
 Hope - May 15  
 Hopkins - Jan. 14; May 9  
 Hopmore - Jan. 4  
 Hopper - July 13  
 Hopson - June 12  
 Horn - June 4; Oct. 4  
 Horne - Jan. 14  
 Hornaday - Apr. 11  
 Hornsby - Dec. 8, 14  
 Horton - May 6; Oct. 13  
 Hoskins - Apr. 4, 11  
 Hotchkiss - Feb. 5  
 Hotz - June 5  
 Hough - Jan. 4, 14; June 2

House - Mar. 7; Apr. 3	Illis - June 4
Houston - Jan. 14; Feb. 9; Apr. 7;	Impson - Jan. 7
May 8,9; Sept. 13; Oct. 9	Inabit - Dec. 4
Howard - Jan. 12, 14; Mar. 9;	Ingals - Jan. 6
Apr. 6; May 9; June 15;	Inge - Dec. 4
Aug. 8; Oct. 15; Dec. 12,13	Ingram - Jan. 15; Nov. 15
Howell - Apr. 12; May 14; Aug. 13;	Inman - Sept. 16
Oct. 4	Innis - Feb. 13
Howerton - Aug. 10; Nov. 15	Innman - Jan. 14
Howeth - Dec. 4	Irion - Jan. 14; May 9
Howison - Dec. 4	Irvin - Dec. 4
Hoxey - Jan. 14; Dec. 8	Irwin - Mar. 7; Apr. 15
Hoxie - Jan. 14	Isaacs - Sept. 7,13
Hoyle - June 4	Isbell - July 10
Hubbert - Mar. 5	Ives - Aug. 9
Hubby - Jan. 14	
Hubert - May 14	Jacek - May 14
Huddle - Dec. 4	Jack - Feb. 14; Apr. 6; May 9
Hudgens - Dec. 5	Jackson - Jan. 14; Mar. 9,13; Apr. 3;
Hudgins - Jan. 2	May 9; June 15; July 9,13,14;
Hudson - June 14; July 14	Aug. 6; Sept. 12, 15; Nov. 14;
Hudspeth - Dec. 11	Dec. 15
Huff - Feb. 12; June 2	Jacob - July 3
Huffaker - Sept. 2, 3	Jaeger - Jan. 14
Huffman - Jan. 2, 14	Jakes - June 5
Hughes - Jan 14; Apr. 5; July 13; Aug. 10; Oct. 4; Dec. 16	James - Feb. 4; July 3; Aug. 9; Oct. 4; Dec. 4, 12
Hughs - Aug. 10	Jameson - July 3
Hulett - May 4	January - Jan. 14
Hull - May 9; Oct. 13	Jarmon - Sept. 9
Hulsey - Feb. 12	Jarrett - June 13
Humphrey - Dec. 12	Jasper - Jan. 2; May 9; June 10
Hunder - Oct. 15	Jay - Apr. 4
Hundley - Dec. 4	Jefferson - May 9; Aug. 7; Nov. 6
Hunt - Jan. 14; Feb. 5; May 9; Aug. 14; Dec. 5, 6, 11	Jeffries - Jan. 14
Hunter - Jan. 14; July 3; Aug. 9; Sept. 9; Oct. 15; Dec. 15	Jenings - Sept. 3
Hurley - Apr. 4	Jenkins - June 14, 15; Aug. 14
Hurst - Mar. 9; June 6	Jennings - Jan. 14; Aug. 14
Hurt - Jan. 12; Nov. 13	Jensen - Mar. 15
Huse - July 13	Jeter - Sept. 8
Hussey - Aug. 14; Oct. 4	Jewell - June 12
Huston - Jan. 14	Jewett - Jan. 14
Hutcheson - Oct. 6	Johns - Jan. 14
Hutchinson - May 9	Johnson - Jan. 6,14; Feb. 5; Mar. 8; Apr. 15; May 10,15; June 4; July 14; Aug. 2, 6,13,14; Sept. 10; Oct. 4,14; Nov. 8,9,12; Dec. 4, 14
Hutchison - Mar. 9	Johnston - Jan. 12,14; Mar. 6; Apr. 11; Dec. 16
Huttner - Jan. 14	Joiner - Dec. 4
Hutton - Dec. 5	Jolly - Apr. 15
Hyatt - June 6	Jones - Jan. 7, 14,15; Feb. 5; Mar. 5,6,8,9; Apr. 2,13; May 10; June 5; July 12; Aug. 4,8,14; Sept. 7,8,9,10,14; Oct. 4,13; Nov. 8,13; Dec. 4,5,6,8,13,14
Hyde - Jan. 14; Feb. 5; Sept. 10	
Human - Apr. 3	
Hysenger - Jan. 13	
Ifent - May 6	
Iglehart - Mar. 9, 10	

Surname Index Volume 8

Jordan - Oct. 13; Dec. 4  
Josey - May 2  
Jowers - Jan. 14  
Joy - Oct. 12  
Joyce - Feb. 4, 10  
Junker - Jan. 6, 10  
Justice - Aug. 9

Kaff - Jan. 14  
Kaller - Apr. 4  
Karn - Aug. 14  
Karnes - May 10  
Kaufman - May 10; Oct. 3  
Kavanaugh - Feb. 13; Mar. 3  
Kay - Jan. 14  
Keenan - Jan. 14  
Keener - Dec. 13  
Keesee - Oct. 4  
Keesee - Sept. 14  
Keffer - Mar. 5  
Keggins - Sept. 9  
Kegins - Sept. 9  
Keiser - May 6  
Keith - Nov. 7, 8  
Kell - Dec. 12  
Keller - June 5  
Kelley - Feb. 12; Dec. 4  
Kellibrew - Mar. 6  
Kelly - Jan. 14; Apr. 6; Sept. 15  
Kelso - Apr. 3  
Kelton - Jan. 14  
Kemp - Sept. 9  
Kendall - May 10  
Kendrick - Jan. 14, 15; Mar. 5  
Kenneday - Aug. 12  
Kennedy - Apr. 6; July 12; Aug. 7, 10  
Dec. 4  
Kennerly - Sept. 12  
Kenney - Aug. 13  
Kenny - Jan. 15  
Kent - May 10  
Kepler - Aug. 13  
Kerr - Jan. 14; May 10  
Ketchum - June 4  
Ketting - Apr. 4  
Key - July 2; Aug. 2  
Keykendoll - July 4  
Kidd - Jan. 14; May 5  
Kigans - July 3  
Kilby - Apr. 4  
Kile - Jan. 14  
Kilgore - Feb. 14  
Kilker - Oct. 4  
Killgoar - Feb. 14  
Killgore - Jan. 8

Kilpatrick - Aug. 4  
Kimble - May 10  
Kimbrell - Mar. 13  
Kimle - Oct. 13  
Kincaid - Jan. 14; May 2  
Kindel - July 10  
King - Jan. 14; Mar. 7; May 4, 10;  
June 14; Aug. 10; Nov. 8;  
Dec. 4, 5, 6  
Kinney - May 10  
KiollBassa - May 14  
Kipp - Apr. 4  
Kirby - Jan. 14  
Kirk - Jan. 14; Sept. 8, 9  
Kirker - May 6  
Kirkland - May 5; June 13  
Kirkpatrick - Mar. 6; Aug. 4  
Kirksey - Jan. 14  
Kirtley - Jan. 15  
Kitchens - Mar. 9  
Kitterman - Oct. 13  
Kitton - Apr. 3  
Kleberg - May 10  
Klepper - June 13  
Klippart - Aug. 8  
Klipper - June 13  
Knapp - Aug. 9  
Knight - Jan. 3, 14; Feb. 15; Apr. 2;  
Dec. 14  
Knodell - June 5  
Knox - Jan. 14; May 10  
Koch - June 4  
Koen - Apr. 11  
Koester - Jan. 14  
Kopke - May 3  
Kothe - Jan. 14  
Kumle - Oct. 13  
Kunze - May 2  
Kush - May 14  
Kyle - Jan. 14; July 16

Labadie - Apr. 4  
Lachenal - June 4  
Lackey - Aug. 15  
Lacky - Aug. 15  
Ladd - Feb. 4  
Lafayette - Apr. 9; May 11  
Lafon - Dec. 5  
Laid - Dec. 14  
Laird - Mar. 3; May 4  
Lake - Apr. 2  
Lamar - Feb. 5; Apr. 3; June 7;  
Oct. 8; Dec. 8  
Lamb - June 7  
Lamkin - Feb. 4

Lampman - Oct. 12  
 Lancaster - Mar. 10  
 Land - Jan. 10  
 Landers - Jan. 12  
 Landrum - Jan. 14; Dec. 12  
 Lane - Jan. 14; Mar. 7; Oct. 4  
 Laney - Dec. 5  
 Lang - Apr. 4; May 5  
 Langford - Oct. 4  
 Langham - Jan. 5,6  
 Langly - Jan. 5  
 Langston - June 15; Nov. 10  
 Lanham - Dec. 5  
 Laningham - Jan. 14  
 Lapsley - Aug. 13  
 Larrabee - Oct. 4  
 Larrison - July 3; Aug. 10  
 LaSalle - June 7; Nov. 6  
 Lassmire - June 6  
 Laughlin - Feb. 14  
 Laurence - Oct. 12, 13  
 Lavender - Dec. 5  
 Lawhorn - Jan. 14  
 Lawrence - Jan. 14; May 6; Dec. 14  
 Lawson - May 6; Oct. 4  
 Layne - Mar. 9  
 Lea - Mar. 4  
 Leach - Mar. 10  
 Leake - Dec. 5  
 LeClair - Apr. 2  
 Ledbetter - Mar. 9  
 Lee - Jan. 14; Feb. 5,15;  
     June 6, 7; Aug. 8; Oct. 4;  
     Nov. 2, 3  
 Leeper - Apr. 2  
 Lefebre - May 6  
 LeFevre - Jan. 9  
 Legra - June 4  
 Legrand - Feb. 13  
 Lehman - Feb. 12  
 Lemane - Jan. 5  
 Lemmons - May 11  
 Lemott - July 4  
 LeNoir - June 8  
 Leon - Nov. 2  
 Leonard - Aug. 8; Dec. 5  
 Leslie - Jan. 14  
 Lester - Jan. 14; Apr. 2  
 Letcher - Oct. 14  
 Levings - Sept. 4  
 Levoit - Jan. 5  
 Lewis - Jan. 4,5,6,10,14;  
     Mar. 10,14; Apr. 4; May 5;  
     June 13, July 15; Sept. 4,9;  
     Oct. 14; Nov. 11,12,15;  
     Dec. 5, 13, 15  
 Lightfoot - Sept. 7  
 Lile - Oct. 4  
 Lillard - Dec. 12, 13  
 Liming - Jan. 14  
 Lincecum - Jan. 14  
 Lind - Feb. 15  
 Lindsay - Oct. 14  
 Lindsey - Jan. 14; Sept. 7  
 Lingo - Apr. 15  
 Link - Jan. 14  
 Linn - June 7  
 Linsker - Jan. 14  
 Lippincott - Apr. 3  
 Lipscomb - June 7  
 Lister - Jan. 14  
 Litten - Jan. 14  
 Little - Jan. 12  
 Littlefield - Jan. 14  
 Litz - Aug. 8  
 Lockett - Feb. 13  
 Lockhart - Jan. 14  
 Lockheart - July 14  
 Lodge - Dec. 11  
 Lofland - Aug. 2  
 Logan - Feb. 5; July 4; Aug. 7  
 Logsdon - Jan. 8  
 Lohmiller - May 6  
 Lombard - Dec. 13  
 Lombards - Dec. 16  
 Long - Jan. 14; Mar. 6; Apr. 15;  
     July 13; Sept. 9, 14  
 Lonis - Aug. 7  
 Look - Jan. 14  
 Looper - Mar. 14  
 Lott - Jan. 14; Feb. 13  
 Louvant - Apr. 3  
 Love - Jan. 12, 14; Feb. 5; July 13;  
     Oct. 4  
 Love.  $\frac{1}{2}$  - Oct. 4  
 Lovelady - Dec. 12  
 Loving - Mar. 10; June 7  
 Low - Apr. 4; May 14; Oct. 4  
 Lowe - Mar. 13  
 Lowery - Jan. 14; Dec. 13  
 Lowrie - Jan. 14  
 Lubbock - June 7  
 Ludwig - Nov. 11  
 Lucas - Jan. 2; July 15  
 Lucky - Feb. 6  
 Lugen - Sept. 8  
 Luneris - Feb. 5  
 Lutt - Jan. 12  
 Lynch - Mar. 5; May 7; Dec. 12  
 Lynn - June 7  
 Lyons - Feb. 6

Surname Index Volume 8

McAda - Dec. 14  
McAdee - Nov. 14  
McAden - Oct. 4  
McAlister - Apr. 13  
McAlpin - Oct. 9  
McAnally - July 2  
McAnelly - Feb. 6  
McCain - Feb. 3; Mar. 13  
McCalister - Feb. 13  
McCall - Aug. 14  
McCamay - Aug. 13  
McCabe - Jan. 8  
McCandle - Feb. 6  
McCandless - Apr. 15  
McCarroll - Nov. 15  
McCarty - Feb. 6; Mar. 7  
McClain - Jan. 9; Sept. 8  
McClanahan - Jan. 7  
McCleland - May 6  
McClellan - Jan. 2  
McClelland - Sept. 7  
McCleskey - Dec. 11  
McClure - Apr. 2; July 15  
McConnell - Aug. 14  
McCorkle - Feb. 6  
McCormick - Feb. 10; July 15  
McCoy - Jan. 7; Feb. 12; June 5;  
Dec. 12  
McCracken - Dec. 12  
McCraven - Feb. 6  
McCreary - Aug. 13  
McCrorey - Feb. 5  
McCrory - Feb. 5  
McCulloch - Apr. 11; June 8  
McCullum - Apr. 2  
McCurmitt - Feb. 5  
McCutchen - June 6  
McDade - Apr. 11  
McDaniel - Jan. 5; Feb. 6;  
Mar. 4, 10; Dec. 5, 6, 13  
McDavid - Feb. 14  
McDonald - Mar. 7; May 14;  
Dec. 10, 14  
McDonna - Feb. 6  
McDonnell - Feb. 6  
McDougald - Jan. 4  
McDowell - July 15  
McDugal - Sept. 8  
McFaddin - Jan. 5  
McFarlan - Aug. 8  
McFarland - Feb. 6  
McGaughey - Nov. 15  
McGee - Feb. 6; Dec. 14  
McGhee - Feb. 6  
McGinnis - Feb. 6  
McGould - Feb. 6  
McGowan - June 15  
McGown - Feb. 6  
McGreal - Aug. 8, 9, 12  
McGuire - Feb. 6  
McHenry - Feb. 6; Aug. 13  
McHorse - Dec. 6  
McIntosh - Dec. 13  
McKamy - Aug. 13  
McKay - Aug. 15  
McKee - Feb. 6; May 3; June 2  
McKeeny - Feb. 6  
McKemie - Apr. 15; Aug. 13  
McKenzie - Jan. 16; Sept. 7  
McKie - Feb. 6  
McKim - Dec. 14  
McKimble - Apr. 2  
McKinley - June 5  
McKinney - Feb. 6; Apr. 7; May 5;  
Aug. 7  
McKinstry - Feb. 5; Dec. 8  
McKnight - Apr. 11; May 5  
McLaren - Dec. 5  
McLaughlin - Apr. 2; May 6;  
July 2; Dec. 13  
McLean - Feb. 6  
McLelland - Apr. 14  
McLemore - Aug. 14  
McLendon - Feb. 6  
McLennan - June 8  
McLure - Nov. 14  
McMahan - Sept. 9  
McMamarron - Oct. 4  
McMaster - Aug. 10  
McMath - May 9  
McMullen - June 8  
McNair - Dec. 13  
McNairy - Aug. 14  
McNeel - July 3, 4; Aug. 12  
McNulty - Dec. 14  
McNutt - July 4  
McPherson - Jan. 3; Feb. 13  
Dec. 5  
McPhil - Sept. 8  
McQueen - Mar. 4  
McRee - Feb. 6  
McSpadden - Jan. 9, 10; Oct. 14  
McSwain - Dec. 12  
McWell - Mar. 6  
McWhirter - July 9  
McWhorter - Feb. 6  
Mabry - Feb. 6  
Maddox - Feb. 13  
Maddy - Oct. 10  
Madison - June 8  
Maginis - Apr. 5  
Mahl - Feb. 6

Maiden - July 4	Mays - Oct. 14
Majors - Nov. 9	Meada - Dec. 14
Mallock - Feb. 6	Meador - Feb. 6
Malone - May 5; Oct. 4; Nov. 13	Meadow - Feb. 13
Maloney - July 13	Means - Nov. 5
Malopy - May 6	Medcalf - Sept. 8
Maloy - Jan. 5; Apr. 2	Medina - June 9
Mandinere - Feb. 6	Medlan - Nov. 5
Manidue - Aug. 10	Meeks - Aug. 8
Manley - Feb. 6	Meigs - Dec. 12
Mann - Mar. 6; Apr. 14; Sept. 4; Oct. 12; Dec. 13	Meinrath - Jan. 8
Maning - Dec. 14	Melms - July 6
Manor - Dec. 14	Melugin - Aug. 15
Mansfield - Aug. 2; Nov. 14	Menard - Apr. 2; June 9
Marable - Nov. 10	Mener - Oct. 4
Marble - Jan. 8	Menifee - Mar. 10
March - Feb. 6	Mercer - Feb. 12; Sept. 10
Marchal - Oct. 4	Merchant - Mar. 10
Marian - Apr. 3	Meredith - Feb. 6
Marion - June 8	Meriwether - Feb. 6
Markham - Feb. 6; Oct. 14	Merrell - Jan. 2; Dec. 12,14
Marlon - Nov. 12	Merriman - Feb. 6
Marsden - Jan. 12	Merriwether - Feb. 6
Marsh - Feb. 6; Nov. 12	Metcalf - Sept. 7
Marshall - Feb. 13; Apr. 11; Oct. 14; Dec. 10	Metto - Apr. 3
Marston - Feb. 5; Oct. 7	Meyer - Apr. 3
Marten - Aug. 13	Michel - June 4
Martin - Mar. 10; June 5,8; Aug. 2,10; Sept. 4; Oct. 4; Dec. 8, 12, 13	Michgelmann - June 6
Martine - Oct. 4	Middleton - Mar. 7; Apr. 4
Maseragne - Oct. 15	Milam - June 9
Mason - June 8; Sept. 4; Oct. 12, 13; Dec. 5	Milan - June 9
Mass - Oct. 4	Milburn - Aug. 9
Massey - Feb. 6	Miles - Jan. 7; Feb. 11; Apr. 15; Aug. 14
Massie - Feb. 6	Millar - Feb. 14
Masters - Oct. 12	Millard - Feb. 6
Masterson - Sept. 9	Millberry - Jan. 5
Matchett - Feb. 6	Miller - Feb. 5,6; May 6; June 4, 5; July 2; Aug.15;Dec.16
Matdock - Dec. 13	Millhollen - Oct. 4
Mather - Apr. 4; Aug. 8	Millican - Jan. 3; Mar. 7,14; July 4; Aug. 7, 8
Mathews - Mar. 10; Sept. 3,4; Oct. 13	Mills - Feb. 4,5, 6, 9; Mar.10; June 9; July 4
Matopy - May 6	Millsap - Mar. 8
Matson - Aug. 8	Millwee - Jan. 15
Mauldin - Oct. 4	Ming - June 3
Maverick - June 8	Minnock - Feb. 6
Maxey - Feb. 13; July 4;Aug.10	Minter - Jan. 2,3; July 14;Aug.3
Maxwell - Jan. 12;Mar.10	Mitchell - Jan. 5; Feb. 2; Mar.4; Apr. 11; June 9; Nov. 10
Maxy - July 3	Moffett - Feb. 6; June 4,6
May - Feb. 6, 13	Mohon - Jan. 16; Apr. 15
Mayfield - Dec. 12, 13	Mohorne - Mar. 10
Maynard - May 5	Monk - Nov. 13
	Monroe - Aug. 3; Nov. 13

Surname Index Volume 8

Montague - June 9  
Monteeth - Sept. 15  
Montgomery - Feb. 5; June 10;  
    Aug. 13; Oct. 4  
Moody - Mar. 7  
Mooney - Nov. 13  
Moore - Jan. 3,4; Feb. 5, 6;  
    Apr. 12; May 6, 13; June 3,4,  
    10; July 2, 3,9; Aug. 7,9;  
    Sept. 7,8; Oct. 4; Nov.13;  
    Dec. 5, 14  
Moores - June 13; Sept. 16  
Morehead - Dec. 5  
Moreland - Aug. 3; Dec. 8  
Morgan - Feb. 6; Mar. 7,10;  
    June 14; Aug. 7  
Morin - Dec. 15  
Morris(s) - Jan. 6,7; Feb. 6;  
    Apr. 2,4, 15; May 5;  
    June 5, 10; July 13; Aug.7,8;  
    Oct. 3; Nov. 9  
Morrison - Feb. 6; Mar. 5  
Morrow - Feb. 6; Aug.8,14,15  
Morse - Apr. 15  
Morton - Apr. 4; Sept. 7; Dec.6  
Moseley - July 2,10  
Moser - Jan. 10  
Mosley - Feb.6; Mar. 10; Oct.4  
Moss - July 15  
Mott - June 12  
Mottley - June 10  
Mowers - July 12  
Moyers - Feb.6  
Mudd - Sept. 7  
Mueller - Aug. 2  
Mug - Feb. 2  
Mullendore - Jan. 2  
Mullenix - Oct. 4  
Muller - May 6  
Mullins - Feb. 13; Mar. 8,10  
Munger - May 3  
Munnock - Feb. 6  
Munson - Feb. 10; July 4,8;  
    Aug. 7  
Murphree - Aug. 12  
Murphy - Feb. 6; June 15; July 9;  
    Aug. 7; Oct. 4; Nov. 5  
Murray - Feb. 5  
Murry - Oct. 4; Nov. 12  
Music - July 6  
Musick - Feb. 15  
Musselwhite - July 15  
Mussina - Apr. 4  
Myers - Jan. 10; Feb. 2; May 6;  
    June 5; July 14; Nov. 8,12;  
    Dec. 12, 14  
Nagel - Feb.6; June 5  
Naghel - June 5  
Nagle - Feb. 6  
Nance - Mar. 10  
Nanny - Mar. 7  
Nash - Feb. 13; Mar. 8  
Natt - Aug. 8, 10  
Navarro - June 10; Nov. 2  
Nave - Dec. 13  
Neace - Feb. 2,3  
Neal - Sept. 10  
Neale - Feb. 6  
Neblett - Apr. 16  
Neece - Feb. 3  
Neill - Dec. 5  
Nelson - Feb. 6; Apr. 2; June 13  
Nettles - Jan. 6  
Newberry - Mar. 10; July 2,10  
Newell - May 5  
Newland - Dec. 14  
Newman - Oct. 13  
Newsom - Nov. 9  
Newton - Jan. 3; June 5,10  
    Dec. 5  
Niblett - Feb. 13  
Nichols - May 14; June 6; July 3  
Nicholson - Feb. 5; Dec. 12  
Nohl - Feb. 6  
Nolan - Apr. 14; June 10; Sept. 2  
Nolen - Apr. 14  
Nolin - Apr.14  
Norman - Mar. 10; July 2  
Norris - Feb. 6; Aug. 10; Nov. 5  
Norsweather - Dec. 14  
Northington - Sept. 7  
Northy - Apr. 3  
Norton - Mar. 10; Oct. 5  
Norvell - May 5  
Norwood - Sept. 16  
Novel - Mar. 10  
Nowlin - Apr. 14  
Nuckols - Aug. 12  
Nuget - Sept. 8  
Null - Aug. 7  
Nunn - Aug. 13  
Nutt - June 13; Dec. 15  
Ochiltree - Jul 5  
O'Conner - Aug, 7, 10  
Odam - Mar. 10  
Odin - Oct. 14  
Odom - June 14  
O'Donnell - Aug. 7  
Officers - Apr. 3  
Ogden - Feb. 6

Ogle - Feb. 6; June 13  
 Ogles - Mar. 14  
 Oldham - July 5  
 Olds - Sept. 8  
 Oleson - Oct. 13  
 Oliphant - Feb. 6  
 Olive - May 15  
 Oliver - Mar. 10  
 Olmsted - Feb. 6  
 Olson - Oct. 5  
 O'Mallins - May 6  
 Onadline - June 4  
 Onalline - June 6  
 Onswort - Dec. 14  
 Opiela - May 14  
 Orr - Oct. 5  
 Orsborn - Sept. 2  
 Osborn - July 3; Aug. 14  
 Osburn - Mar. 10  
 Osten - Dec. 14  
 Owen - Feb. 6; Mar. 5  
 Owens - June 12; July 2; Oct. 9  
 Oxley - July 15

Pace - July 13  
 Packett - Feb. 6  
 Padgett - Nov. 9  
 Page - Jan. 12; Apr. 4; July 3, 4  
 Paine - Aug. 7  
 Palmer - Apr. 15  
 Parap - June 5  
 Parish - Dec. 5  
 Park - Feb. 6  
 Parker - Feb. 6; Mar. 3; Apr. 2;  
     May 11; June 4, 6, 13; July 5;  
     Aug. 6; Sept. 8, 9, 10; Oct. 5;  
     Nov. 9; Dec. 8, 9  
 Parks - Apr. 3; May 4; Oct. 5;  
     Dec. 13  
 Parmer - July 5  
 Parramore - June 3  
 Parrish - Feb. 6  
 Parrott - Feb. 6; July 4; Oct. 5  
 Parry - May 5  
 Parson - Apr. 14  
 Parsons - Mar. 4, 10; Apr. 3;  
     June 12; July 10  
 Paske - June 6  
 Pass - Feb. 11  
 Pate - Oct. 3; Dec. 8  
 Patillo - July 2, 5  
 Patrick - Feb. 6, 13; Aug. 3;  
     Dec. 16  
 Patridge - Jan. 5  
 Patterson - Feb. 6; Nov. 14

Pattie - May 2  
 Pattillo - Jan. 4, 5  
 Patton - Feb. 6; Aug. 10, 12;  
     Oct. 5; Dec. 5  
 Payne - June 13; Sept. 8; Dec. 13  
 Peacock - July 10  
 Peak - Feb. 6  
 Peareson - Feb. 6  
 Pearsoll - Dec. 5  
 Pearson - Feb. 5; Apr. 5; Aug. 15  
 Peavy - June 14  
 Peebles - Dec. 16  
 Pemberton - Mar. 3  
 Pender - Aug. 2  
 Penn - Feb. 6  
 Pennington - Jan. 6; Dec. 5  
 Pentecost - Sept. 8, 9, 10  
 Penwell - Feb. 6  
 Perdue - Dec. 13  
 Perina - Sept. 7  
 Perkins - Jan. 6; Feb. 15  
 Perrin - Sept. 8  
 Perry - Feb. 6; May 5; Aug. 9;  
     Oct. 13; Dec. 5, 13  
 Perryman - June 3  
 Peske - Aug. 10  
 Peters - Jan. 8; Feb. 3; Apr. 3;  
     May 2  
 Pettie - Dec. 10  
 Pettit - Dec. 12, 13  
 Pettus - Feb. 6; Dec. 15  
 Pevehouse - Sept. 9  
 Peveyhouse - Sept. 7  
 Pevitot - Jan. 4, 5  
 Peyton - Oct. 2  
 Pflock - Feb. 6  
 Pharo - July 10  
 Phelin - July 13  
 Phillips - Feb. 4, 11, 14; Apr. 11;  
     July 4; Aug. 14; Dec. 5, 13, 14, 15  
 Phippi - May 5  
 Pickard - July 2; Sept. 14  
 Pickering - Aug. 7  
 Pickett - July 4  
 Pickle - Dec. 11  
 Pierce - Feb. 7; July 11; Oct. 5  
 Piersall - Apr. 5  
 Pilant - Feb. 7; Sept. 7  
 Pilgrim - Aug. 9; Dec. 6  
 Pilkington - Feb. 7  
 Pindar - Dec. 13  
 Pingree - Mar. 5  
 Pipkins - Mar. 10  
 Pitchford - July 10  
 Pittman - Aug. 2  
 Pitts - May 2; July 3

Platt - Mar. 6  
 Pleasant - Dec. 13  
 Pleasants - Mar. 8; Sept. 9  
 Plonon - Oct. 13  
 Plumlee - July 2  
 Plummer - Apr. 4  
 Poch - June 5  
 Poe - Feb. 7  
 Poge - Dec. 14  
 Pointer - Dec. 5  
 Polite - Aug. 9  
 Polk - July 5  
 Polley - July 14  
 Pollock - Feb. 13  
 Polly - Aug. 10  
 Ponton - Aug. 3,4  
 Poorbear - Dec. 12  
 Pope - Mar. 6  
 Porter - Jan. 3; Feb. 7; Mar. 10;  
     June 15; July 4  
 Potlott - May 5  
 Potten - Sept. 8  
 Potter - July 5  
 Poullalier - May 6  
 Poulter - July 9  
 Poweall - Feb. 14  
 Powell - Apr. 14; Sept. 3,7  
 Power - June 15  
 Powers - Feb. 7; Mar. 6,7;  
     June 15  
 Prateo - May 6  
 Prather - Aug. 7; Dec. 13  
 Pratt - Sept. 10; Dec. 14  
 Preston - Jan. 12  
 Prewit - Aug. 9  
 Prewitt - Feb. 7; Aug. 12  
 Price - Jan. 15; Feb. 7,10;  
     Mar. 10; July 10; Aug. 14;  
     Nov. 13; Dec. 13  
 Priest - June 2  
 Primm - Jan. 8  
 Pritchard - July 2  
 Proctor - Dec. 12  
 Proffit - Apr. 15  
 Pruett - Mar. 7  
 Pryor - Feb. 7  
 Pucket - Feb. 5  
 Puckett - Feb. 5; Mar. 10  
 Pugh - Feb. 7; Oct. 8  
 Pullen - Apr. 13  
 Pulliam - Feb. 10  
 Pumphrey - Feb. 7  
 Purcele - Dec. 5  
 Purl - Oct. 5  
 Putnam - Oct. 12  
 Quayle - Dec. 5  
 Quedenfeld - Feb. 3  
 Quinton - May 2  
 Quirk - Apr. 4  
 Ragland - Feb. 7  
 Ragsdale - July 4  
 Rahers - May 6  
 Rahm - June 4  
 Raines - May 6  
 Rainey - Mar. 7; July 4  
 Rains - July 6  
 Raley - Jan. 6  
 Ramsdell - May 13  
 Randal - July 6  
 Randall - Feb. 7  
 Randle - Feb. 13  
 Randleman - Sept. 16  
 Randol - June 3,6  
 Randolph - Feb. 3  
 Raney - July 4  
 Rankin - Jan. 10; Feb. 7  
 Ransell - Sept. 2  
 Ransfiel - Feb. 7  
 Ransom - Feb. 7  
 Rapel - Apr. 2  
 Ratcliff - Mar. 3,4; June 12  
 Ratepeirre - June 5  
 Ratlif - Mar. 10  
 Ratliff - Feb. 7; Apr. 14  
 Ravia - Apr. 4  
 Ravinna - Apr. 3  
 Rawls - June 12  
 Ray - Jan. 15; July 10,14,15  
 Rea - Mar. 6  
 Reagan - July 6; Nov. 2,3  
 Reagor - July 10  
 Real - July 6  
 Rearick - Sept. 2  
 Reast - Nov. 5  
 Record - Dec. 5  
 Rector - Feb. 7; Mar. 7; July 4;  
     Aug. 9; Sept. 9  
 Redding - Feb. 7  
 Redditt - Dec. 16  
 Reece - June 15  
 Reed - Jan. 7; June 5; July 9;  
     Sept. 15  
 Reeder - Aug. 14; Oct. 5  
 Reese - June 5, 15; Aug. 10;  
     Oct. 15; Dec. 12,13,14  
 Reeves - July 6; Aug. 2; Sept. 15  
 Reich - June 14  
 Reilly - Nov. 2

Ft. Worth Genealogical Bulletin 1965

Reiter - Feb. 11  
 Remer - Feb. 7  
 Renfro - Dec. 15  
 Renick - Feb. 7  
 Rentfro - Feb. 7  
 Rettig - Feb. 7  
 Reuss - Feb. 7  
 Reveall - June 6  
 Revington - Mar. 6  
 Revis - June 6  
 Reynolds - Mar. 10; July 2,4;  
     Sept. 14; Oct. 5; Dec. 13  
 Rhim - Apr. 3  
 Rhodes - Feb. 7  
 Ribble - July 2  
 Rice - Feb. 7; July 4,10;  
     Oct. 5,12  
 Rich - July 8  
 Richards - Dec. 13  
 Richardson - Jan. 15; Feb. 5;  
     Mar. 3, 7; May 7; July 9,10;  
     Sept. 3; Oct. 3 Dec. 5  
 Richey - Dec. 11  
 Richmond - Feb. 7  
 Rickam - Oct. 12  
 Rickman - May 6  
 Ricoks - July 13  
 Riddle - Feb. 12; Apr. 15  
 Riggs - Aug. 7  
 Rigsby - Apr. 13  
 Rike - June 14  
 Riley - Dec. 13  
 Ringler - Sept. 15  
 Rion - Dec. 14  
 Risinger - Oct. 5  
 Ritchie - Feb. 7  
 Riter - Feb. 11  
 Rives - June 4  
 Roach - July 2; Dec. 5  
 Robbins - Mar. 8; July 15;  
     Oct. 5  
 Robert - Sept. 6  
 Roberts - Feb. 5,7,11, 13;  
     Mar. 7, 10; Apr. 2; May 14  
     July 7; Aug. 8,14; Sept. 9;  
     Oct. 5; Nov. 4,5,10  
 Robertson - Jan. 12; Feb. 5,7;  
     May 5  
 Robinson - Feb. 5, 7; Apr. 4;  
     July 3, 9,14; Aug. 2, 9;  
     Dec. 5, 8  
 Rock - Mar. 4; May 6  
 Roddy - July 14  
 Roddye - Oct. 14  
 Rodgers - Feb. 7; Nov. 15  
 Rodriguez - Aug. 8  
 Rogers - Jan. 3, 12; Feb. 3,4,7,15;  
     Aug. 14; Dec. 5,12,13  
 Rooney - May 6  
 Rosamond - Mar. 6  
 Rose - Sept. 9  
 Roseborough - Aug. 14  
 Rosette - June 15  
 Ross - Jan. 8; Mar. 7; May 2;  
     Sept. 8, 9, 16; Dec 12, 13  
 Rosves - Sept. 4  
 Rotan - May 4; June 2; Dec. 14  
 Rouse - Nov. 8  
 Rousey - Oct. 5  
 Rowe - Feb. 7; Nov. 13  
 Rowlett - Feb. 7  
 Rowzee - Dec. 11  
 Royston - Feb. 7  
 Rozzell - Dec. 14  
 Rudd - June 14  
 Rudder - Aug. 10  
 Ruff - Mar. 10  
 Rufus - Oct. 12  
 Rule - Feb. 7  
 Rulleman - June 4  
 Rundell - Sept. 8  
 Runnels - Mar. 8; July 7  
 Rusk - July 7  
 Russell - Feb. 7, 9, 10; Mar. 10;  
     Apr. 11, 14; July 8; Aug. 10;  
     Oct. 5, 14; Dec. 5, 11  
 Rutherford - Feb. 7  
 Ryan - Feb. 7; July 13; Sept. 9  
 Ryon - Aug. 8  
 Saltus - June 7  
 Sampson - Sept. 8  
 Sanderson - May 5  
 Sandifer - Dec. 10  
 Sandusky - May 5  
 Sanger - Mar. 10  
 Sansbury - Sept. 9  
 Sansom - Apr. 13,14;May 3  
 Sarsom - Dec. 14  
 Sasser - Aug. 8  
 Satterwhite - Apr. 6  
 Sauks - Feb. 7  
 Saunders - Feb. 7  
 Saunderson - Jan. 6  
 Savory - Feb. 5  
 Schade - Feb. 7  
 Schaeffer - June 4  
 Scheidermontil - May 5  
 Scheurer - May 15  
 Schilling - June 4  
 Schleicher - Aug. 5  
 Schlomann - Feb. 7

Schluter - May 14; Oct. 3  
 Schmidt - May 6; June 6  
 Schopher - May 5  
 Schroeder - Apr. 2; May 5  
 Schudy - May 6  
 Schuler - Feb. 7  
 Schwalenberg - June 6  
 Scarlett - Feb. 7  
 Scoates - Mar. 7  
 Scobey - Aug. 9  
 Scott - Jan. 7; Feb. 7; May 5;  
     July 3,4; Aug. 12, 13;  
     Sept. 2,7,8; Oct. 3  
 Scottine - Sept. 2  
 Scribner - Sept. 4  
 Scrimsher - Dec. 13  
 Scurry - Aug. 5  
 Seaburn - Aug. 7  
 Seale - July 9; Nov. 12  
 Sears - Feb. 7  
 Seaton - May 6  
 Seay - Nov. 9, 10  
 Sebastian - Sept. 3  
 Sedgley - Feb. 13  
 See - Mar. 10  
 Seela - July 2  
 Self - Mar. 10  
 Sellers - Oct. 5  
 Sensebaugh - Feb. 13  
 Settle - Apr. 2; Aug. 8  
 Sevenson - Sept. 9  
 Sevier - Dec. 13  
 Sewall - Mar. 11  
 Seward - Feb. 7  
 Sewel - Feb. 7  
 Sewell - Nov. 14  
 Sexton - Feb. 7  
 Seybold - Feb. 7  
 Shadburn - Sept. 7  
 Shaddy - Mar. 13  
 Shaffer - Mar. 6  
 Shafner - Oct. 5  
 Shankle - Oct. 5  
 Shanks - Mar. 10  
 Sharp - Feb. 7; Mar. 14; July 3;  
     Aug. 7, 10  
 Sharpe - July 4  
 Shaumano - June 4  
 Shaw - Mar. 8; May 5; Aug. 6,14;  
     Dec. 5  
 Shears - May 5  
 Shelburne - Dec. 15  
 Shelby - Feb. 7; Aug. 5; Nov. 9,10  
 Shell - Dec. 13  
 Shelton - May 5; Dec. 12  
 Shepherd - Apr. 3  
 Sherman - Mar. 10; Aug. 6  
 Shields - Feb. 5; June 4  
 Shilling - May 14  
 Shirey - May 15  
 Shirley - May 4; Dec. 12  
 Short - Feb. 3  
 Shorter - Apr. 15  
 Shrewsbury - July 12  
 Shrivers - Mar. 14  
 Shropshire - Sept. 9  
 Shuff - Sept. 2,3  
 Shults - Dec. 5  
 Shumard - Feb. 7  
 Shuster - Nov. 14  
 Sigismund - Feb. 7  
 Sigman - June 13  
 Sigmon - June 13  
 Simmons - Jan. 10; Mar. 10;  
     Nov. 15; Dec. 5  
 Simpson - June 6; Oct. 5; Dec. 9  
 Sims - Feb. 7  
 Sinclair - Oct. 5  
 SinClair - Jan. 4  
 Singleton - Jan. 8  
 Sinks - Feb. 5  
 Sizemore - July 14  
 Skaggs - Jan. 7,12; Nov. 15;  
     Dec. 15  
 Skidmore - Jan. 8, 15  
 Skrivanck - May 2  
 Slater - Mar. 10  
 Slaton - July 15  
 Slaughter - Mar. 8; May 8  
 Sledge - June 13  
 Sligh - Mar. 7  
 Sloan - Nov. 7; Dec. 5, 14  
 Sloat - Mar. 7  
 Smart - Sept. 11; Dec. 12  
 Smedly - Sept. 3  
 Smith - Jan. 4,7,8, 10; Feb. 3,5,  
     7,13; Mar. 7, 10; Apr. 4,5,6,  
     8,15; May 9; June 5,13; July 2,  
     4,15; Aug. 4,6,7,9,10; Sept. 2,  
     3,9; Oct. 5,9,12,13; Nov. 9,13;  
     Dec. 6,12,13,15  
 Smither - Feb. 7  
 Smythe - Feb. 7  
 Sneed - June 12; Oct. 6  
 Soape - Mar. 15  
 Solomon - Mar. 5  
 Somervell - Aug. 6  
 Son - Oct. 5  
 Sonley - Jan. 7  
 Southerland - June 15; Nov. 8;  
     Oct. 15  
 Southmayd - Aug. 8

Sowell - Apr. 5  
 Spann - Feb. 13; Aug. 10  
 Sparks - Sept. 2,3; Dec. 10  
 Spaulding - Apr. 3  
 Spears - Dec. 15  
 Speed - Nov. 5  
 Spence - Sept. 15  
 Spencer - Apr. 3  
 Spillars - Jan. 5  
 Spillen - Mar. 3  
 Spiller - Feb. 7  
 Spillers - Oct. 5  
 Spires - Sept. 4  
 Splann - June 15  
 Splawn - June 15; Oct. 15; Dec. 15  
 Spraggins - Aug. 7  
 Springer - Sept. 8; Oct. 5  
 Sprouse - June 13  
 Stafford - Sept. 8  
 Stallworth - Sept. 13  
 Stanchfield - Feb. 7  
 Standifer - Feb. 7  
 Stanford - Oct. 5  
 Staniford - July 3  
 Stanley - Jan. 8; Oct. 16  
 Stanton - Nov. 10  
 Stanwood - Jan. 4; Feb. 7  
 Starcke - Dec. 15  
 Stark - Apr. 3  
 Starly - Feb. 7  
 Starns - Oct. 5  
 Starr - Feb. 7; Apr. 4; Aug. 6;  
     Dec. 6,12,13,14  
 Steadman - Mar. 14  
 Stearnes - July 15  
 Stearns - June 5; July 15  
 Steele - Oct. 5; Dec. 13  
 Steelman - Mar. 15  
 Steiner - Feb. 7,15  
 Stephens - Feb. 7; Mar. 7;  
     Aug. 6,7,13; Dec. 10  
 Stephenson - Jan. 4; June 5; July 14  
 Sterling - Aug. 6  
 Stevens - Feb. 7,13; Oct. 5;  
     Nov. 14  
 Stevenson - June 4; Dec. 5  
 Stewart - Jan. 5; Aug. 9;  
     Nov. 15; Dec. 11  
 Stice - Sept. 4  
 Stier - Apr. 5  
 Stiff - July 3  
 Stiles - Dec. 13  
 Stinnett - Mar. 5  
 Stockton - Aug. 13  
 Stone - Feb. 7; Apr. 10  
 Storm - Nov. 13  
 Stovall - Mar. 5  
 Stover - Dec. 13  
 Stowers - Dec. 15  
 Stracener - Oct. 5  
 Strain - July 14  
 Stratton - July 2, 3  
 Strauther - Mar. 7  
 Strawn - Feb. 5; Sept. 2,3,4;  
     Oct. 12, 13  
 Stringfellow - July 3; Aug. 8  
 Strode - Oct. 12  
 Stromeyer - Oct. 5  
 Stuart - Apr. 3; May 6; Sept. 7;  
     Nov. 15  
 Stubberfield - Aug. 12  
 Stubblefield - Sept. 4  
 Sturges - Feb. 7  
 Sturrock - Apr. 14; June 12  
 Stuteville - Mar. 7  
 Sramvadel - May 6  
 Suet - May 5  
 Suggs - Mar. 5, 8  
 Sullivan - Apr. 2; May 5; Sept. 9  
 Sumers - Dec. 14  
 Summers - Sept. 8  
 Sumner - June 15  
 Sumpter - June 15  
 Surley - Feb. 7  
 Sutherland - Feb. 7,8; Dec. 13  
 Sutton - Aug. 5,6; Sept. 11  
 Swanson - Feb. 8  
 Swartz - Jan. 12  
 Swearingen - Feb. 8  
 Sweeney - Aug. 7  
 Swift - Feb. 8  
 Swing - Apr. 15  
 Swisher - Aug. 6  
 Syfort - Dec. 5  
 Syme - Jan. 16  
 Taber - Oct. 5  
 Tabor - Mar. 8  
 Tackett - Feb. 8  
 Talbot - Oct. 5; Dec. 11  
 Talbott - Nov. 8  
 Talent - Oct. 5  
 Taliaferro - Feb. 8  
 Tandy - Dec. 5  
 Tannahill - Dec. 5  
 Tannehill - Oct. 5  
 Tarkington - July 10  
 Tarrant - Sept. 12  
 Tarver - Oct. 5  
 Tate - Feb. 8  
 Tatum - Aug. 2,9

Surname Index Volume 8

Taylor - Jan. 7,10; Feb. 8, 15;  
Mar. 7,10; Apr. 2,4,13; May 14;  
July 6; Sept.12; Oct. 5;  
Nov. 14; Dec. 13

Teel - Feb. 8; Oct. 5

Tenill - Feb. 8

Tennison - Mar. 6

Tents - Apr. 4

Terrell - Sept. 12

Terry - Aug.9; Sept. 12

Testard - June 4

Tevis - Jan. 5, 6

Texas - May 11

Thomas - Jan. 3,5; Feb. 5,15;  
May 11,14; July 3,4; Aug.13,14;  
Oct. 5; Dec. 5,13,14

Thomason - Jan. 4; May 14,15

Thompson - Jan. 2,10; Feb.4,8;  
Mar. 3,6; May 6; Sept.7,8;  
Oct. 5; Dec. 13

Thornton - Jan. 7,12; Feb. 8;  
Oct. 5

Throckmorton - Feb. 8;Sept. 12

Thumer - May 5

Tice - May 11

Tilley - Feb. 15

Tillman - Oct. 2

Tims - Mar. 14

Tindall - Sept. 2,3; Oct. 13

Tindell - Sept.3

Tinsley - Feb. 8; Mar. 13;  
July 2; Dec. 5

Tippett - Mar. 15; May 15

Tippit - May 15

Tipton - Oct. 5,10; Nov. 12

Tisserand - Oct. 5

Tittle - Apr. 6

Titus - Feb. 8; Sept. 13

Todd - June 14

Toland - Feb. 13; July 13

Tolle - Dec. 5

Tompkins - Apr. 13; June 6;  
Oct. 5

Tongate - Sept. 9

Toole - July 14

Toolen - Nov. 14

Torian - Apr. 5

Torrey - Dec. 7

Towers - Dec. 13

Townley - Feb. 8

Tracy - June 3

Traillour - Nov. 5

Travick - Feb. 8

Travis - Sept. 13

Traylor - Nov. 5,9

Trice - July 9

Trimm - Oct. 5

Truitt - July 14

Tubbs - Mar. 9

Tucker - Feb. 15; July 2;Oct.15;  
Dec. 13

Tudor - June 14

Tunstall - Feb. 8

Turnbo - Mar. 13

Turner - Jan. 4; Feb. 8; Mar.10;  
May 5; June 2; Aug. 2;Oct.10;  
Dec. 5, 12;

Turney - June 13

Turpin - July 10

Tuttle - Sept. 7

Tyler - Feb. 8; Sept. 13

Tyree - Oct. 2

Ugalde - Sept. 13

Underhill - Aug. 9

Underwood - May 5; Aug. 8

Upshur - Sept. 13

Upton - Oct. 6; Sept. 13

Usner - Feb. 8

Van Anker - Sept. 4

Vance - Nov. 15

Vancleve - Feb. 5

Van Houten - Oct. 12

Van Huss - Oct. 6

Vann - Dec. 12, 13

Vansickle - May 5

VanVleck - Mar. 4

Vanwezel - Apr. 4

Van Winkle - Dec. 14

Van Zandt - Jan. 15; Sept. 13

Varney - Feb. 8

Vashti - June 2

Vaughan - Jan. 8

Vaughn- Jan. 16; Apr. 15;  
June 14,15

Vaught - Feb. 8

Verm - May 3

Vernon - June 4

Vesey - Feb. 8

Vickery - July 9; Dec. 12,13

Vickman - June 6

Victery - Dec. 14

Victor - Apr. 3

Victoria - Sept. 13

Vidales - Feb. 8

Vigely - May 6

Vining - June 9

Vinning - Feb. 8

Viser - Feb. 8

Voorhies - July 2

voots - July 10  
 Vorradt - Apr. 4  
  
 Wade - Feb. 8; Mar. 14; July 7  
 Wagstaff - May 2  
 Waldrape - Oct. 16  
 Waldrip - Aug. 15; Oct. 16  
 Waldron - Oct. 6  
 Waldrope - Aug. 15  
 Waldrup - Aug. 15; Oct. 16  
 Walker - Jan. 15; Feb. 5,8;  
     May 14; June 13; Aug. 8,13;  
     Sept. 7,8,9; Oct. 7,8,16;  
     Dec. 13  
 Wall - Feb. 8; Apr. 5,6  
 Wallace - Feb. 8,13; May 5;  
     Oct. 6  
 Wallbaukn - Apr. 2  
 Waller - Oct. 7  
 Walston - Oct. 6  
 Walters - Apr. 13  
 Walthall - Feb. 13  
 Walton - Apr. 3; Nov. 15  
 Walworth - Apr. 3  
 Wammock - Oct. 6  
 Wanos - Feb. 8  
 Ward - Feb. 5; Apr. 2; May 5,16;  
     Aug. 7,10; Oct. 7; Dec. 8,12  
 Ware - Dec. 13  
 Warner - Jan. 16  
 Warren - Feb. 3; Mar. 13;  
     July 9,10; Aug. 8; Oct. 6  
 Warringer - Oct. 3  
 Washington - Feb. 14; May 11;  
     Oct. 7; Dec. 11  
 Watie - Dec. 12  
 Watkins - Feb. 8  
 Watson - Jan. 4,5; Feb. 8,13;  
     May 5, Oct. 6  
 Watts - June 12; Nov. 14  
 Wear - Feb. 8  
 Wearer - Feb. 8  
 Weatherby - Dec. 10  
 Weatherford - Apr. 12  
 Weathersby - Feb. 13  
 Weaver - Feb. 3; Mar. 10  
 Webb - Mar. 7,15; Oct. 8; Dec. 14  
 Weed - Jan. 6  
 Weekley - Aug. 12  
 Weems - Feb. 8; Aug. 10  
 Weiller - June 4  
 Weimapt - June 4  
 Weir - Feb. 8  
 Welch - Dec. 12  
 Wells - Jan. 3; Feb. 8,15; May 9;  
     July 9; Oct. 6; Dec. 8  
  
 Wellson - Jan. 5  
 Werman - June 5  
 West - Feb. 8,15; Mar. 10; July 14,  
     15; Oct. 13; Dec. 12  
 Westall - July 3; Aug. 9  
 Westcott - Apr. 4  
 Wethers - Dec. 14  
 Wharton - Feb. 9; Oct. 8; Dec. 14  
 Wheat - Mar. 3; May 13; Nov. 13  
 Wheeler - Sept. 7; Oct. 8  
 Wheelock - May 14; Dec. 7  
 Whetstone - Aug. 7  
 Whilo - Dec. 14  
 Whisler - Mar. 7  
 Whitaker - Feb. 8; Apr. 15  
 White - Feb. 5,10; Mar. 6,13;  
     May 13; June 5; July 5; Aug. 14;  
     Oct. 6; Nov. 12; Dec. 5,13,14  
 Whitehead - Jan. 7; Feb. 8; Oct. 6  
 Whitehurst - Sept. 9  
 Whitfield - Feb. 8  
 Whiting - Feb. 8  
 Whitmore - Dec. 15  
 Whitsitt - Feb. 8  
 Whitson - Aug. 14  
 Whittle - June 14  
 Whitworth - Sept. 14  
 Whom - Mar. 7  
 Wickett - Dec. 14  
 Wickson - Aug. 7  
 Widham - Sept. 14  
 Widman - Feb. 8  
 Wient - July 4  
 Wier - Feb. 8  
 Wiggins - May 15  
 Wikle - Feb. 15  
 Wilbarger - Oct. 8  
 Wild - Apr. 3  
 Wilkerson - Apr. 8; Dec. 12  
 Wilkeson - Jan. 6  
 Wilkins - June 15  
 Wilkinson - May 15; June 3  
 Wilks - Jan. 16  
 Willacy - Oct. 9  
 Willey - Apr. 13  
 Williams - Jan. 3,4,6,10,12,16;  
     Feb. 8,13,10; Mar. 3,7,10;  
     Apr. 5,15; May 11,14; June 14;  
     July 2; Sept. 4; Oct. 6; Nov. 3;  
     Dec. 12,13  
 Williamson - Jan. 8; Feb. 8,13;  
     Mar. 10; July 4; Aug. 7; Oct. 9;  
     Dec. 8,14  
 Willie - Dec. 8  
 Willingham - Feb. 8  
 Willis - Nov. 10; Dec. 14  
 Willover - Apr. 2

Surname Index Volume 8

Wills - June 15  
Willson - May 4  
Wilmer - Apr. 8  
Wilson - Jan. 12,16; Feb. 8;  
Mar. 3,10; Apr. 4,5; May 4;  
June 12,14; July 3; Aug.7,9,  
12; Oct. 6,9; Nov. 8;  
Dec. 14, 16  
Wilcox - Aug. 9  
Winburn - Aug. 12  
Winchell - Feb. 8  
Winder - Apr. 10  
Windham - Feb. 8; Sept. 14, 15  
Wingler - Oct. 12,13  
Winham - Dec. 16  
Winkle - Apr. 2  
Winkler - Oct. 9  
Winn - Jan 16; Feb. 8; July 4  
Winney - Aug. 7  
Winnie - Apr. 4  
Winstead - June 14  
Winston - July 3  
Winters - Dec. 12  
Wise - Feb. 4; Oct. 9  
Wisrock - Apr. 6  
Witherspoon - May 11  
Witter - Dec. 10  
Wofford - Oct. 6; Dec. 12  
Wofl - Dec. 13  
Wolfenberger - July 2  
Woll - May 9  
Wolseley - Nov. 3  
Womack - Feb. 8  
Wood - Feb. 8; Mar. 10; Oct. 9;  
Dec. 8  
Woodall - Dec. 12  
Woodfin - June 2; Oct. 10  
Woodlands - Sept. 10  
Woodlieff - July 4  
Woodnift - May 6  
Woodruff - July 4; Aug. 7  
Woods - Feb. 8  
Woodson - Dec. 5  
Woodward - Feb. 8  
Woody - July 2, 10  
Woolf - Mar. 10  
Woolfolk - Feb. 8  
Woolton - Mar. 7  
Woolwine - Feb. 8  
Woosley - Sept. 14  
Wooten - Feb. 8  
Wootten - Feb. 8  
Word - Dec. 13  
Work - Feb. 8; Apr. 13  
Worland - Feb. 8  
Worrall - Aug. 10  
Wright - Jan. 8; Feb. 4,8;  
Mar. 6; Apr. 2,3; June 14;  
Aug. 2; Dec. 15  
Wyatt - Aug. 2; Oct. 6  
Wylie - July 9; Nov. 13  
Wyly - Dec. 12  
Wynn - Aug. 2  
  
Yaokum - Feb. 8  
Yarbrea - Nov. 14  
Yarbrough - Nov. 13  
Yates - Feb. 8; Oct. 6  
Yeates - Jan. 4  
Yelvington - Mar. 15  
Yoakum - Oct. 10  
Yoeman - May 6  
York - Feb. 12; June 6  
Young - Feb. 5,8; Mar. 7;  
Aug. 13; Oct. 10  
  
Zantegraft - Feb. 13  
Zapata - Oct. 10  
Zavala - Oct. 10